



Christ Church
Grammar School

The Mitre 2014

Contents

Contents and Editorial	1	Outdoor Education	51	Humanities	110
The Year in Review	3	SONY Camp	52	Indigenous Programme	113
From the Headmaster	4	Year 8 Leeuwin Experience	53	Languages	114
From the Head of Senior School	5	Venture	55	Library	116
From the School Captain	6			Mathematics	117
Prefects; PP to Y12 at CCGS	7	Houses	57	Music	118
Class of 2011	8	Beatty Cup	58	Health and Physical Education	122
Academic and WACE Results	9	Craigie House – Champion House	59	Peter Moyes Centre	123
Valete Year 12s	11	Hill House	61	Science	124
Year 12 House Photos	17	Jupp House	63		
School Ball	19	Moyes House	65	LW Parry Preparatory School	125
Staff	20	Noake House	67	From the Head of Preparatory School	126
Valete Staff	21	Queenslea House	69	Staff Notes	128
		Romsey House	71	Dale House	129
Tours	23	Wolsey House	73	Giles House	131
Cricket	24	Walters Residential Community	75	Forrest House	133
Drama	25			Stirling House	135
France	26	Sports	77	Vertical House Groups	137
Garnduwa	27	Aquatics – Swimming	78	Languages	138
Cultural Exchanges –		Aquatics – Water Polo	80	Clubs	139
Germany and Hong Kong	28	Athletics	81	Chess	140
Hockey	29	Badminton	83	Canberra Tour	141
Hong Kong Mathematics	30	Basketball	84	Dramatic Arts	142
Japan	31	Cricket	85	Library	143
Service in Action	32	Cross Country	86	Ski Trip	144
Singapore Cultural Tour	35	Football	87	Music	145
Tennis	36	Hockey	88	Peter Moyes Centre	149
Skiing	37	Rowing – PSA Champions	89	Visual Arts	151
Surfing	38	Rugby	91	Athletics	153
		Sailing – Champions	92	Basketball	154
Activities	39	Surfing – PSA Champions	93	Cricket	155
Cadets: Army	40	Soccer – PSA Champions	94	Cross Country	156
Cadets: Environment and Community	42	Tennis	95	AFL	157
Cadets: Surf Lifesaving	43	Volleyball	96	Hockey	158
Chapel and Centre for Ethics	44			Rugby	159
Chess and SCRAM	45	Academic	97	Sailing	160
Debating	46	Beyond Queenslea Drive	98	Soccer	161
UNSW	47	Art Department	99	Swimming	162
Infomatics Olympiad	47	Drama	103	Tennis	163
Enigma	48	Design and Technology	107	Water Polo	164
EV Challenge	49	Computer Science	108	Pre-Primary DC	165
Mock Trials	50	English	109	Pre-Primary HM	167

Editorial

This year has been a great learning experience for me. Being Japanese, English is my second language and working on *The Mitre* has helped me to improve my English skills. I learnt a lot about our School and was also surprised at the number of many activities there are on offer. I am very proud to be part of the Christ Church community and I would like say thank you to Ms Shipley for guiding me in my role as an editorial member of *The Mitre* 2014.

Yunosuke Shiraishi
Year 11 Editorial team member

The Mitre is evolving into a narrative by boys, about boys, and I would like to thank them for their enthusiasm and contribution. They lead such busy lives! Thank you to staff who have written articles and supported the boys. Special mention goes to Jamie Fagan, *The Mitre* co-ordinator in the Preparatory School, Mark Morrissy, Karina O'Meara and Kate Chesson in Community Relations, Ed Pietrucha for once again co-ordinating the group photographs and Sue Jutronich for her solo, sterling effort in assembling the School records. Lastly, to my one and only student editorial member, Yuno, a huge vote of thanks for your computing expertise.

Margi Shipley
Editor



1AS	169	5AL	189
1GC	171	5JG	191
2CH	173	5SM	193
2HJ	175	5MW/TS	195
3RR	177	6HP	197
3SL	179	6JP	199
4JL	181	6PE	201
4JM	183	6PW	203
4MW	185		
4SS	187	School Records	205



From the Headmaster

The year 2014 was always going to be a special one in the life of Christ Church. It was the year the 'half cohort', created some 13 years previously by the change of the school starting age in Western Australia, graduated.

This particular group of boys navigated a slightly different path through their schooling. They were often in combined or small classes in primary school and, if they joined our Senior School as Year 8 students in 2010, our Centenary year, they did so at the same time as our first intake of Year 7s. At the Federal level it has been the group most impacted by changes in the Australian Curriculum. At the State level, the gradual retreat from outcomes-based education and the changes in Western Australian Certificate of Education (WACE) requirements, also had a great impact on this particular group.

Throughout their time at school, these boys shone as they embraced the challenge of continuity as well as change. Indeed, their example of collective and individual excellence, achieved in a community that embraces diversity, truly captured the culture and essence of Christ Church Grammar School. In addition, they showed resilience and flexibility as the sand shifted beneath their feet in a uniquely Western Australian way. In these testing times the leadership of the boys themselves and their willingness to live out the School's core values was a joy to behold. Their enthusiasm to embrace the opportunities provided reflected a supportive and enabling environment of which I am very proud.

The School continued along its strategic path, embracing ongoing programmes and creative initiatives aimed at motivating all boys to achieve at their best, while guiding them to develop further their international perspective and the value of diversity. This was enabled by a remarkable group of teaching and support staff – all truly exceptional in their commitment to the common goal. Our School community also continued to be one of Christ Church's greatest and most significant assets, as evidenced by the constant support it received from parents and old boys alike.

To collect in a single volume all that made 2014 special in the life of a school is nigh impossible. How does one capture the nuance of a heartbeat by describing the movement of the hands? Yet, this is the challenge of *The Mitre* from year to year. Within these pages are the people, the programmes, the places and the faces, as well as the excellence and diversity of a school focused on its mission of *Boys educated to know, to do, to live with others and to be*. I acknowledge the Editor, Ms Margi Shipley, and all involved in giving us the 2014 chapter of Christ Church Grammar School.

Garth Wynne
Headmaster



From the Head of Senior School

2014 - the year the "half cohort" said farewell. This year's Year 12 cohort may have only numbered 136, but that did not diminish the significant impact they had on the School's achievements.

Led by Charlie Moorman, an outstanding School Captain, they set the tone for the Student Body throughout the year. Their enthusiasm for supporting all things 'Christ Church' was unflinching and some of their new service initiatives, in particular the "Prefect Push", will continue for years to come.

The selection of student leaders is a very important process and it is one in which every boy plays a part. All boys vote for their House leaders who, once announced, go onto the ballot paper for School Prefect positions. In 2014 the decision was made to reduce the number of School Prefect appointments made at the point of Year 12 transition, in order to strengthen the role played by House Prefects in the final term, and to allow time for these boys to demonstrate their leadership capabilities.

I often make mention of the unstated fifth pillar in the School's mission statement, "To Give To Others". In 2014 the House 'Young Philanthropist Initiative' for Year 10 students was introduced to engage boys in researching worthy charitable organisations that they believed would make best use of the sum of \$5000. Each House selected a winning group that then made its presentation in a school assembly. Special mention must go to Hill, our inaugural winners, who have given a \$5000 donation to *Opportunity International*. It was a pleasure listening to the boys' presentations, which ultimately increased an awareness of many worthy not-for-profit organisations.

The 2014 Beatty Cup competition saw four Houses wrestle for victory in the final event, the House Athletics Carnival, which was marred by poor weather conditions. The outcome resulted in Craigie claiming a Beatty Cup victory by two points from Hill and Romsey, closely followed by Moyes, one point behind.

Staff members are always the key to the quality of pastoral care provided and I would like to acknowledge the wonderful work done by two staff members who leave Christ Church at the end of 2014. Firstly, Mr Geoff Guggenheimer, Director of the Walters Residential Community for the past four years, and Canon Richard Pengelley who, in a relatively short period, has strengthened the leadership programmes in the School and provided significant spiritual support to the pastoral domain. I thank them both and wish them well in their new roles.

Roger Bayly
Head of Senior School



From the School Captain

I am rather daunted standing here in front of the boys with whom I have spent the last eight years of my schooling.

How am I supposed to encapsulate our Christ Church experience in a matter of minutes when this arrangement of buildings, this institution, has formed a core around our lives for so long and now it is finally time to leave?

It is clear if you gaze around the Chapel today that Christ Church Grammar School is a very unique place. It has become an institution centered on excellence, on both a national and international scale. I take great pride in the idea that all boys' achievements are valued within the School community. The most academic boys in the year command the same respect as our most prolific athletes. Musicians can receive the same standing ovation as a premiership winning team. This sense of overwhelming pride, in not just our school but in each other, is something that we will always be lucky to be a part of and is one of the School's greatest achievements.

I think it is also important to acknowledge those who have not been able to complete this journey with us. As we all celebrate I think it is fitting that we pay our respects to Mathew Carulli who very sadly lost his battle with cancer this year. Many of us had known Matt since Year 5 and if not for his terrible illness, he would be graduating with us today. We all valued Matt's passion, his courage and his ability to learn, despite the adversities he faced. He represents a fallen brother in our close-knit cohort.

Fundamentally, Christ Church Grammar School is just an assortment of buildings overlooking a body of water. Therefore, it is not the School itself that creates an environment for success; it is the people within it that make it special. This is very

true for the 2014 graduating cohort. We have experienced so much together, from battling the wilderness on Year 10 Venture or struggling in the classroom. We have shared victories, defeats and celebrations. Most fundamentally, I think that being a smaller cohort has allowed us to be more interconnected than previous years, and hence the feeling of belonging is perhaps even more apparent.

With us sit the teachers who have taught us everything we know as students. We are eternally grateful to you for going the extra mile to help us reach our full potential, and the way in which many of you have become our closest mentors. Year 12 is a tough year in many regards, and our teachers are fundamental to the success achieved within these walls.

So, Year 12s, today is a day to celebrate not only the opportunities that Christ Church has given us, but more importantly to celebrate the experiences we have had together, to celebrate this bond that will last a lifetime and to celebrate the tradition of the School of which we have been fortunate to be a part. Pericles once wrote, *What you leave behind is not what is engraved in stone monuments, but rather what is woven in the lives of others.* It has been an absolute honour and a humbling experience being Captain of School for 2014. I wish you the best of luck in your future endeavors.

Charles Moorman
School Captain



School Prefects 2014



BACK ROW: Mr Roger Bayly (Head of Senior School), Aidan Walsh, Brandon Afiat, Frazer Emms, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Lachy Gilmour, Nicholas Dormer, Lachlan Webster, Bronte Sutherland, Mr Garth Wynne (Headmaster), Ben Bartley, Ben Nagappa, James Weight, Jack Johnson, Nic Power, Andrew Morrissy, Alex Brogan, Wei Juen Lo, Mr Mark Morrissy (Director of Co-curricular and Planning)

FRONT ROW: Christopher Popovic, Nicholas Millar, Dewammina Dharmaratne (Vice Captain of School), Charles Moorman (Captain of School), Brynn O'Connor, Jason Riddle

ABSENT: Dewruwan Dharmaratne

Pre-Primary to Year 12 at CCGs



LEFT TO RIGHT: Hugo Hardisty, George Foskett, Giacomo Groppoli, Nicholas Millar, Christopher Popovic, Aidan Walsh





Class of 2014

BACK ROW: Samuel Petera, Nathan Quinsee, Jack Archer, Robert Schurmann, Tony Li, Jock Stewart, Dixon Wight, Sam Butler, Lewis Wilson, Henry Williams, Ryan Ausden, Angus Ash, Hamish Gent, Abhi Menon

SEVENTH ROW: Jake Edwards, Ben Richardson, Jonathan Knight, Alistair Johnstone, Regan Tan, Luca Hancock, Cameron Veroba, William Bailey, Asha Amaranti, Hamish St George, Gabriel Harlan, James Weight, Jon Sweeney, Nicholas Pike, Finnian Mark

SIXTH ROW: Henry Cooney, Jack Cowan, Isovaine Huddlestone, Henry Roberts, Michael McKenzie, Jack Weir, Michael England, James Hoey, Tom Penglis, Mitch Barrington, Jack O'Grady, Jackson Cogger-Clee, William Hoffmann, Patrick Fisher, Daniel Timms, David Latham

FIFTH ROW: Charlie Rinaldi, Christian Meares, Dylan Bell, Jordan Grapsas, Euan Grylls, Troy Mogan, Harry Radloff, James McQuillan, Lachlan Fowler, Simon Lawrance, Ryan Crisp, Christopher Tay, Daniel Speers, Chris Michael, Cain Engledow, Aaryen Mall, Giacomo Groppoli

FOURTH ROW: Andrew Morrissy, Max Giudice, Nicholas Wynne, Nicholas South, Nicholas Rankin, Luke Calarese, Jimmy Lac, William Thomas, Hugo Hardisty, Claude Platell, Rahul Saxena, Edmund Ngan, Alex Mitchell, Dylan Boggetti, Juri Bilicich, Robert Ivankovich, Alan Roy, Henry Mony de Kerloy

THIRD ROW: Alex Negri, Andrew Somerville-Brown, Brodie Taddei, Matthew James, Lauchlan Allen, Elliott Smith, James Booth, Taras Melsom, Connor Oakley, Morgan Davies, James Harken, James Edwards, Tom King, Matthew Shelton, Cameron Moffat, Zamir Golestani, Harry Trumble, Bertie Smallbone, Brendon Wright

SECOND ROW: Nicholas Lim, Matthew Josephson, Maximilian Montanari, Brandon Dewberry, Anshuman Pal, Richard Tien, Teck Ong, Wei Juen Lo, Shawn Bunyak, Aidan Walsh, Quang Tran, Allan Hou, Jack Magraith, Brian Hetrick, George Foskett, Rowley Walsh, Thomas Leung

FRONT ROW: Frazer Emms, Brandon Afiat, Brynn O'Connor, Lachy Gilmour, Christopher Popovic, Nic Power, Lachlan Webster, Bronte Sutherland, Dewamma Gammampila, Charles Moorman, Ben Bartley, Ben Nagappa, Jason Riddle, Nicholas Dormer, Jack Johnson, Nicholas Millar, Alex Brogan, Dewruwan Gammampila

INSET: Sean Rowick, Peter Willis

Academic and WACE Results

"... the 2014 cohort has provided a fine example to the year groups following them ..."

The cohort of 2014 has in fact been known as the 'half-cohort' throughout its years of schooling; all of us at the School are delighted at how well this special group of students contributed and performed in Year 12.

To achieve six General Exhibitions and two Course Exhibitions was a wonderful accomplishment and we were particularly pleased for the seven deserving boys. Another highlight was the Median ATAR of 91.30; given that almost 95% of students in the year group completed an ATAR course of study, this is a remarkably high figure and one of which all members of the teaching staff and wider School community can be very proud.

Given the excellence of the outcomes for these boys, it is always tempting to review elements of their Christ Church experience and speculate on the particular factors that might have assisted them. Whilst it is impossible to be definitive, the likely contributors might be found in: staff members' eagerness to hone the craft of teaching, through the Department of Pedagogy; improved counselling for subject selection; the Academic Review process; the introduction of the live marks facility, which was as popular with students as it was with parents; more specific feedback in reports; the freeing up of teaching time by the introduction of Assessment Periods; and, arguably most importantly of all, the paradoxical but wonderfully generous collaborative practices of the students themselves, modelled and supported by the academic and pastoral staff. Through this, the 2014 cohort has provided a fine example to the year groups following them and we are confident that this influence will be helpful and enduring.

General Summary

There were 129 ATAR students and 7 students who completed courses that were predominantly assessed at a school level.

- 14 students (11% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR \geq 99
- 23 students (18% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR \geq 98
- 42 students (32% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR \geq 95
- 69 students (53% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR \geq 90
- Average ATAR for the year group: 87.82
- Median ATAR for the year group: 91.30 (State Median 79.00). This placed CCGS 4th in the state.
- 100 students (77% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR that would give them entry to UWA.
- 100% of students gained their West Australian Certificate of Education (secondary graduation).
- Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 75 or more: 31.37%. This placed CCGS 5th in the state.
- Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 65 or more: 59.63%. This placed CCGS 6th in the state.
- 4 students obtained A grades in a non-ATAR course.
- CCGS was placed in the group of top schools in 15 courses (courses with fewer than 10 students are not included): Accounting and Finance, Ancient History, Chemistry, Economics, Geography, Human Biological Science, Literature, Mathematics 3CD, Mathematics: Specialist 3CD, Media Production and Analysis, Modern History, Philosophy & Ethics, Physical Education Studies, Physics, Politics and Law.

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS (6 students)

Richard Tien (2nd), Nicholas Lim (5th), Wei Juen Lo (13th), Christopher Popovic (15th), Brandon Afiat (25th), Elliott Smith (35th)

COURSE EXHIBITIONS (2 students)

Mathematics – Nicholas Lim
Media Production and Analysis – Thomas Penglis

The following students gained a Certificate of Distinction for a particular course (final scaled mark placed them in the top 0.5 per cent of candidates):

Chemistry - David Latham, Nicholas Lim, Aaryen Mall, Chris Popovic, Richard Tien
Economics - Benjamin Bartley, Charles Moorman, Richard Tien
Literature - Richard Tien
Mathematics - Nicholas Lim, Elliott Smith, Richard Tien
Mathematics Specialist - Richard Tien
Media Production and Analysis - Thomas Penglis
Philosophy and Ethics - Hugo Hardisty
Physical Education Studies - Alex Brogan
Physics - Nicholas Lim
Visual Arts - Ben Nagappa

CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION (2 students)

The following students gained a Certificate of Commendation (at least 10 A grades):

Brandon Afiat, Dewamma Gammanpila, Dewruwan Gammanpila, Hugo Hardisty, Allan Hou, David Latham, Nicholas Lim, Wei Juen Lo, Aaryen Mall, Christopher Popovic, Elliott Smith, Richard Tien.

Margaret Brophy
Director of Studies



HISTORICAL DATA 2005 - 2014

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 (half-cohort)
GENERAL EXHIBITIONS	1	1	7	4	5	5	10	4	7	6
SUBJECT EXHIBITIONS	1	1	2	3	3	3	0	1	3	2
CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION	7	9	19	22	28	18	15	14	16	12

ATAR GREATER THAN 95 (42 students)

Afiat, Brandon	Ash, Angus	Bailey, William
Bartley, Ben	Bell, Dylan	Boggetti, Dylan
Brogan, Alexander	Cooney, Henry	England, Michael
Gammanpila, Dewammina	Gammanpila, Dewruwan	Giudice, Max
Hardisty, Hugo	Hoey, James	Hoffmann, William
Hou, Allan	King, Thomas	Latham, David
Lim, Nicholas	Lo, Wei Juen	Magraith, Jack
Mall, Aaryen	McQuillan, James	Meares, Christian
Montanari, Maximillian	Mony de Kerloy, Henry	Moorman, Charles
Nagappa, Ben	Ngan, Edmund	Penglis, Thomas
Pike, Nicholas	Platell, Claude	Popovic, Christopher
Power, Nicholas	Smallbone, Bertie	Smith, Elliott
St George, Hamish	Tien, Richard	Timms, Daniel
Weight, James	Wright, Brendon	Wynne, Nicholas

Valete Year 12s



Brandon Afiat



Lauchlan Allen



Asha Amaranti



Jack Archer



Angus Ash



Ryan Ausden



William Bailey



Mitch Barrington



Ben Bartley



Dylan Bell



Juri Bilcich



Dylan Boggetti



James Booth



Alex Brogan



Shawn Bunyak



Sam Butler



Luke Calarese



Jackson Cogger-Clee



Henry Cooney



Jack Cowan





Ryan Crisp



Morgan Davies



Brandon Dewberry



Nicholas Dormer



Jake Edwards



James Edwards



Frazer Emms



Michael England



Cain Engledow



Patrick Fisher



George Foskett



Lachlan Fowler



Dewamina Gammanpila



Dewruwan Gammanpila



Hamish Gent



Lachy Gilmour



Max Giudice



Zamir Golestani



Jordan Grapsas



Giacomo Groppoli



Euan Grylls



Luca Hancock



Hugo Hardisty



James Harken



Gabriel Harlan



Brian Hetrick



James Hoey



William Hoffmann



Allan Hou



Isovaine Huddleston



Robert Ivankovich



Matthew James



Jack Johnson



Alistair Johnstone



Matthew Josephson



Tom King



Jonathan Knight



Jimmy Lac



David Latham



Simon Lawrance



Thomas Leung



Tony Li



Nicholas Lim



Wei Juen Lo



Jack Magraith



Aaryen Mall



Finnian Mark



Michael McKenzie



James McQuillan



Christian Mearns



Taras Melsom



Abhi Menon



Chris Michael



Nicholas Millar



Alex Mitchell



Cameron Moffat



Troy Mogan



Maximillian Montanari



Henry Mony de Kerloy



Charles Moorman



Andrew Morrissy



Ben Nagappa



Alex Negri



Edmund Ngan



Brynn O'Connor



Jack O'Grady



Connor Oakley



Teck Ong



Anshuman Pal



Tom Penglis



Samuel Petera



Nicholas Pike



Claude Platell



Christopher Popovic



Nic Power



Nathan Quinsee



Harry Radloff



Nicholas Rankin



Ben Richardson



Jason Riddle



Charlie Rinaldi



Henry Roberts



Sean Rowick



Alan Roy



Rahul Saxena



Robert Schurmann



Matthew Shelton



Bertie Smallbone



Elliott Smith



Andrew Somerville-Brown



Nicholas South



Daniel Speers



Hamish St George



Jock Stewart



Bronte Sutherland



Jon Sweeney



Brodie Taddei



Regan Tan



Christopher Tay



William Thomas



Richard Tien



Daniel Timms



Quang Tran



Harry Trumble



Cameron Veroba



Aidan Walsh



Rowley Walsh



Lachlan Webster



James Weight



Jack Weir



Dixon Wight



Henry Williams



Peter Willis



Lewis Wilson



Brendon Wright



Nicholas Wynne



Matthew Carulli
1997 to 2014

Matthew Carulli was a boy who would have graduated this year had fortune smiled more readily upon him. Sadly, Matthew lost his long fight with leukaemia early in the year. He was a highly intelligent and perspicacious student with enormous potential and was one of the nicest people you could wish to meet. This cohort will always be inspired by Matthew's great courage, commitment and humanity. Vale Matthew.

Simon Hunn
Hill House Tutor

Year 12 House Photos



Year 12 Craigie House

BACK ROW: Cameron Moffat, Connor Oakley, Patrick Fisher, Jack Weir, Nathan Quinsee, Nicholas Rankin, Luke Calarese, Nicholas South

FRONT ROW: Christopher Tay, Max Giudice, Aidan Walsh, Dewruwan Gammanpila, Dewammina Gammanpila, Brandon Afiat, Dylan Bell, Maximillian Montanari



Year 12 Hill House

BACK ROW: Brian Hetrick, Matthew James, Lauchlan Allen, Jake Edwards, Tony Li, Samuel Petera, Daniel Speers, Matthew Josephson

FRONT ROW: William Bailey, Morgan Davies, Michael England, Nic Power, Jock Stewart, Brynn O'Connor, Bertie Smallbone, Edmund Ngan



Year 12 Jupp House

BACK ROW: Shawn Bunyak, Mitch Barrington, Ben Richardson, Jackson Cogger-Clee, Robert Schurmann, Finnian Mark, Tom King, Quang Tran, Nicholas Lim

FRONT ROW: Elliott Smith, Jimmy Lac, Angus Ash, Ben Nagappa, Lachy Gilmour, Hamish Gent, Taras Melsom, Brendon Wright



Year 12 Moyes House

BACK ROW: Matthew Shelton, Jordan Grapsas, Henry Cooney, Gabriel Harlan, Jack O'Grady, James Booth, Brodie Taddei

FRONT ROW: Anshuman Pal, Rahul Saxena, Michael McKenzie, Abhi Menon, Bronte Sutherland, James Weight, Regan Tan, William Thomas, George Foskett



Year 12 Romsey House

BACK ROW: Teck Ong, Cain Engledow, Jon Sweeney, Cameron Veroba, Lewis Wilson, Luca Hancock, Henry Roberts, Simon Lawrance, Dylan Boggetti

FRONT ROW: Aaryen Mall, Harry Radloff, Sam Butler, James Hoey, Jack Johnson, Brandon Dewberry, Jack Archer, Christian Meares, Hugo Hardisty



Year 12 Queenslea House

BACK ROW: Zamir Golestani, Jack Magraith, Chris Michael, Asha Amaranti, Dixon Wight, Ryan Ausden, Ryan Crisp, Juri Bilcich, Thomas Leung

FRONT ROW: James Edwards, Hamish St George, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Nicholas Millar, Daniel Timms, Nicholas Pike, Alex Negri



Year 12 Noake House

BACK ROW: Andrew Somerville-Brown, Lachlan Fowler, Euan Grylls, Ben Bartley, Henry Williams, Tom Penglis, Giacomo Groppoli, Alex Mitchell

FRONT ROW: Alan Roy, David Latham, James McQuillan, Alex Brogan, Christopher Popovic, Jason Riddle, Charles Moorman, Wei Juen Lo

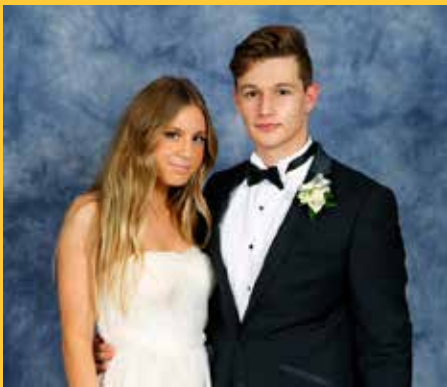
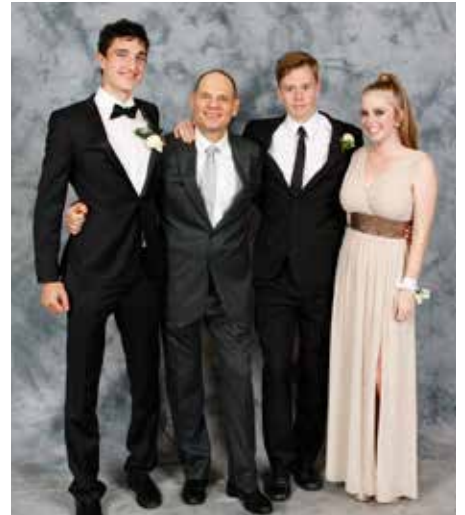
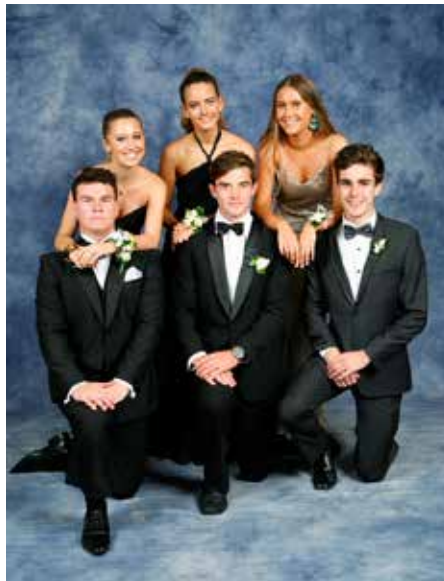
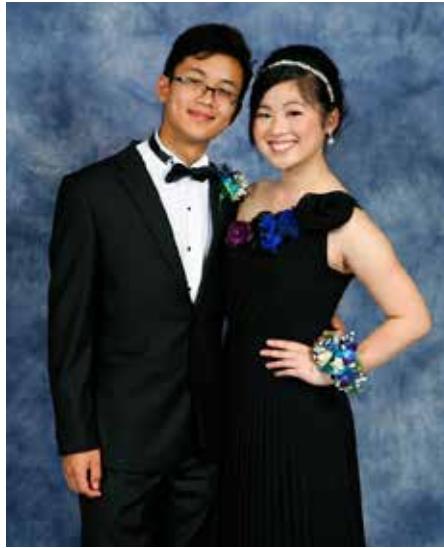


Year 12 Wolsey House

BACK ROW: Robert Ivankovich, James Harken, Troy Mogan, Claude Platell, Isovaine Huddlestone, William Hoffmann, Nicholas Wynne, Harry Trumble, Rowley Walsh

FRONT ROW: Richard Tien, Charlie Rinaldi, Alistair Johnstone, Frazer Emms, Lachlan Webster, Jack Cowan, Jonathan Knight, Andrew Morrissy, Allan Hou

School Ball





Staff 2014

BACK ROW: Arvi Pocock, Neil Walker, Rob Vickery, Jerome Griffin, Gareth Phillips, Michael Ralph, John Dimmer, Chris Miles, Ben Hodsdon, Jason Lamb, Brad Downing, Trevor Scott, Brendon Noble, Jan Honnens, Keith Angus, Antony Kalebic, Tom Jerram, Digby Gibson, Heath Pozzi, Gregory Jones, Spencer Davis

SEVENTH ROW: Katie Williams, Patrick Lawrence, Mike Ristovsky, Luke Milton, Duane Nurse, Elizabeth Rosinel, Liam Mullane, Rob Masetti, Alec Barbour, Michael Masterton, Jamie Foster, Toby Bartle, Kevin Gillam, Conrad Scott, Nicky Garside, David Owen, Darryl Waugh, Daniel Santos, Jasmine Head, Dominic Hodnett, Luke Farmer, Kristen Donaldson

SIXTH ROW: Geoff McGillivray, Sonja Madden, Lisette Rooney, Simon Hunn, Luke Dwyer, Jeff Chandler, James Morgon, Anthony Peck, Angela Spry, Holly Miller, Anne Bartley, Nick Wilkesman, Didi Caddy, Jane London, Hailey Cox, Todd Harnwell, Rachael Durston, Marie Zwart, Allan Hallett, Peter Thorne, Robin Dunn, James Andrewartha, Christopher Draber

FIFTH ROW: Ali Gould, Mary Hookey, Jenny Watts, Amanda Fernihough, Anna Rowe, Stephen Zander, Peter Williamson, Graham Nolan, Kim French, Jay Pyefinch, Andrew Jefferies, David Anderson, Lee Barry, Nicholas O'Brien, Kaine Rogers, Robert Sisson, Romeo Charles, Frank Pasquarelli, Claire Donald, Andrew Lane, Tess Reuvers, Catherine Swan, Mark Cucciniello, Tim Chaney, Richard Parker, David Proudlove

FOURTH ROW: Li Liu, Angela Anderson, Carla Gates, Sue Milner, Claire Molinari, Monica Mackay, Joanne Hillam, Bronwyn Fricke, Kirrily Mitchell, Marley Cooke, Tim Webb, Jeff Brown, Lisa Venn, Nigel Ahsing, Mark Seman, Greg Lindorff, Trevor Hartwell, Ken Allen, Cindy Kalma, Roberto Ramirez-Moreno, Paul Evans, Glenda Wright, Tiffany Hoad, Kim Malajczuk, Mary Brunson, Jemma Diedrichs, Jody Clarke, Dianne Bain, Stephanie Harford, Kate Chesson

THIRD ROW: Karen Mack, Rachel Roberts, Cheryl Freap, Adele Swan, Katherine Jones, Jane O'Hare, Nicky Griffin-Appadoo, Jane Beaton, Chantal Hockey, Megan Walsh, Claire Chapman, Susan Ashby, Paula Ellis, Rhiannon Taylor, Denise De Pietro, Melanie Wallis, Abby Callow, Sally Mackinnon, Sally Nelson, Anna Wood, Kerry Maddern, Sally McMillan, Sally-Ann Lee, Teresa Scott, Khee Lim, Jess Chidgey, Leonie Wynne, Sarah Stone, Barbara van Gool, Tina Dewberry, Martin Lamb

SECOND ROW: Deborah Wolfenden, Sandra Conway, Jasmine Jeffs, Lia de Sousa, Sharyn Flinn, Holly Rose, Sherry Taylor, Linda Curlewis, Jo Hudson, Elisabeth Gerber, Claudia Feldman, Louise Whittle, Sandra Mack, Karen Sim, Kate Marshall, Perri Margaria, Debra Deacon, Margi Shipley, Jamie Fagan, Kalika Duck, Melanie Hastie, Emma Black Smith, Kate Marshall, Marilena Cappelluti, Christine Hindmarsh, Philippa Nock, Rosemary Allitt, Kerrie Tonkin, Anthea Fever, Erny Wilson, Joyce Das, Kylie O'Connor

FRONT ROW: Josephine Anderson, Sarah Craig, Gisela Zuchner-Mogall, Lisa Chatfield, Sarah Gatica-Lara, Andrew Baird, Matthew Kameron, Joanna Simpson, Geoff Guggenheimer, Neil Saggars, Anthony Lynch, Carolyn Turner, Margaret Brophy, Mark Morrissy, Roger Bayly, Garth Wynne, Francis Sheehan, Richard Wright, John Price, Murray Robertson, Geoff Alagoda, Karina O'Meara, Brad Hilliard, Maria Hodges, Sharyn Bana, Barbara Bosich, Chris Coslani, Glynnis Ryan, Graham Ferguson, Lorraine O'Brien, Edward Pietrucha

Valete Staff



Robin Dunn

Robin Dunn started at Christ Church Grammar School in 1990 as a Mathematics teacher and Assistant House Master in Walters House. He obtained his Senior Teacher 1 accreditation in December 1994 and his MSc (Mathematics & Planning) in 2011. Robin was appointed Assistant Head of Walters House in 1997 and Assistant Head of Mathematics (Support) in Semester 2, 2012.

During his 25 years of distinguished service at the School, Robin has contributed in a variety of co-curricular roles, including Teacher in Charge of Rugby, PSA Golf Secretary and Venture leader on five occasions. He was actively involved in the Year 10 Community Service programme with the Mosman Park Council. He also sat on the EBA negotiating committee for the past six years. We are sad to see him leave and wish him well in all his future endeavours.

Khee Lim

Head of Mathematics



Graham Ferguson

Graham was born in Cape Town and graduated from the Universities of Cape Town and Rhodes. He worked for 12 years in South Africa before joining the Mathematics department at Christ Church Grammar School in February 1984. For 31 years, he taught a whole spectrum of mathematics courses.

Graham is most passionate about enrichment and extension, and he used to be an organiser of the joint CCGS and MLC Mathematics Extension Camps for Year 8s at Koorngal. He has been a Mathematics Association of WA (MAWA) State Conference delegate on 25 occasions, including being a presenter on the Applications of Harmonic Series a number of times.

For 14 years from 1987 to 2000, Graham was the Senior Boarding Housemaster and the Walters Head of House. He also represented the staff for about 12 years on the EBA committee. We wish Graham a most deserving, fulfilling and happy retirement.

Khee Lim

Head of Mathematics



Geoff Guggenheimer

Being a father figure to over a hundred boys certainly has its challenges, but as all members of the boarding community came to realise, Geoff Guggenheimer thrives on challenges. Geoff was appointed to the role of Director of the Walters Residential Community in 2011 and with his family established their new home in Walters House. In a very short period of time, Geoff gained the respect of all who came to be connected with the residential community.

Geoff was able to influence the boys in a very positive manner. He was a regular group leader in the Year 10 Venture programme. He also led several groups on Service in Action trips to remote indigenous communities and in his final two years he undertook the Camp Director's role for the Sony Camp for Kids. In the sporting domain he coached his 7A Football team, with mixed results. In the summer season he helped our new basketballers as members of the 7A basketball team.

In a short period of four years, Geoff has left an indelible mark on the Walters Residential Community and Christ Church Grammar School. He is a totally dedicated individual and he will be sorely missed.

Roger Bayly

Head of Senior School



Monica Mackay

Dr Monica Mackay started at Christ Church in 1992 as a part-time teacher of Mathematics and Science. Now, 22 years later, she leaves as the Director of the Centre for Excellence, having fulfilled a number of other roles: Head of Chemistry, Head of Science, Assistant Director of Studies and Director of Studies.

Her passion for Chemistry saw her take on the challenge of preparing Year 11 and 12 boys for the National Chemistry Olympiad competitions from 2002 onwards. She is

particularly proud of the achievements of three students, Andrew Tulloch, Daren Tan, and Jason Kong, all of whom represented Australia in the programme. Her clarity of thought, consideration for staff and the welfare of students has permeated all her various roles here, and her direct and considered opinion was always widely-sought. She will be sorely missed.

Sharyn Bana

Director of Pedagogy



Karina O'Meara

Karina O'Meara joined Christ Church in Term 4, 2010 as Director of Community Relations and left the School at the end of 2014.

Karina's breadth of experience in corporate management and communications had a positive impact on her area of responsibilities within Community Relations - school marketing and communications, archives, admissions, old boys and parent engagement. By continually addressing the particular needs of groups within the community while holding firm in the interests of the School, she

navigated the School through a remarkable amount of change.

As a member of the School Executive, Karina was always one who provoked change and growth in school policy and practice with the 'modern' parent very much in mind. Her team admired her capacity to lead strategically and appreciated her strong advocacy for their roles within the School.

Garth Wynne

Headmaster



Wendy Macdougall

Wendy Macdougall joined Christ Church as the Executive Assistant to the Headmaster in 2009, replacing Terrey Fisher who had managed the role for 30 years. Wendy took only a short time to make the role her own, managing the interface between the Headmaster, the School community, the School Council and a plethora of other interest groups. Her calm nature appeased many an irate phone contact, while her exceptional organisational capacity enabled appropriate access to and redirection from

the office of the Headmaster in a most respectful manner.

Wendy has a particular writing and editorial talent that smoothed such communication in a large number of areas. Her happy and engaging disposition meant her corridor drop-ins were much appreciated by her administrator colleagues and ensures that she will be well-remembered.

Garth Wynne

Headmaster



Antony Kalebic

Antony Kalebic joined the Mathematics Department at Christ Church Grammar in January 2004. Over the years, he taught a range of courses from Year 7 Mathematics to Year 12 Mathematics, including his pet subject, Mathematics Specialist 3AB. Antony was appointed Assistant Head of Moyes House in his second year, a position he held for the next ten years. He was also the teacher in charge of Basketball for seven years and organised the School's first basketball tour to Hawaii in 2013. We wish Antony all the best in his future endeavours.

Khee Lim

Head of Mathematics



Richard Pengelley

Father Richard came from UWA. He was also Chaplain at St George's College where he developed a mentoring programme which allowed university students to experience service learning in remote indigenous communities. Richard developed a similar programme at Christ Church. He took students to various parts of Western Australia and to Alice Springs where they gained insights and a desire to help make Australia a more just society.

Richard also led groups of students on trips to Cambodia where they worked alongside Scott Neeson supporting the Cambodian Children's Fund.

Father Richard taught PSD, spoke at Chapel services in the Senior and Preparatory Schools and coached Water Polo. He was not at Christ Church for long, but he made an enormous difference.

Frank Sheehan

Chaplain



David Proudlove

David came to Christ Church six years ago from the UK to take over the new position of Head of Humanities which became even stronger under his leadership.

David's influence went way beyond his immediate department. His positive energy and innate curiosity saw him look at many CCGS programmes and suggest new ways of 'doing'. For instance, he reviewed the boys' preparation for the Year 10 Venture programme; oversaw the introduction of the IGCSE course in Global Perspectives and began the Year 9 activities of Perth Perspectives and Fremantle Wanders.

The Proudlove family's period in the Residential Community enabled David to broaden his contribution to include boarders and their parents. David is a man with great integrity – and it is our privilege to have worked with him.

Margaret Brophy

Director of Studies



Cricket

The 2014 Cricket Tour to Sri Lanka started on 3 December with everyone excited and nervously anticipating the strength of the Sri Lankan cricketers. We arrived in Colombo and immediately had a five-hour bus ride to Kandy, where we were to spend the next four nights.

Our first game was about an hour and a half away from the hotel. It was a beautiful ground, surrounded by lush rainforest and next to a mountain with a huge white Buddha statue sitting on top. After this game it was obvious that our weakness was going to be spin, with eight of the 10 wickets falling to spin. The next game was also at the same ground and this time we played much better. We bowled them out for a low score and our batsmen easily finished them off with five wickets to spare. Our last game in Kandy was against Dhamaraja College, the ground only a five minute walk from the hotel. When we arrived we were shocked at the state of the ground. The outfield was either knee high grass or hard sand and the pitch looked terrible. However, this was probably one of the best games. We made over 300, the highlights being Jack Lewsey who made 85 (but ran himself out!) and Geremy Fatouros who made 60 in just 27 balls. We bowled well and ended up winning by over 100 runs.

The next day we travelled to Hikkaduwa, eight hours away. Around three hours into the trip, we stopped to go white water rafting. Our first game was in Galle (an hour's drive away) and was washed out after our first innings. We only managed a meagre 120 so we were not too disappointed. The opposition was a friendly bunch, but they kept asking for bits of our kit. The next day was meant to be a rest day, but because our last game was washed out, Mr Greig thought it would be a good idea to replay the previous day's match. We were bowled out for an even smaller total (87) and lost convincingly. At the halfway point in the tour we had won two games, lost two and one was washed out. Our sixth game was eagerly anticipated as it was at the first international ground at which we would play - Galle International Stadium. The day was an absolute scorcher. We fielded first and kept them to a respectable 220.

However, after a middle order collapse, we lost by over 50 runs.

The following day we travelled three hours to Hambantota, another town on Sri Lanka's coast. After we arrived at the hotel we went on a safari and saw water buffalo and two cheetahs. The hotel food was not up to the boys' standards, but the ground at which we were playing was definitely up to standard expectations! Our only two games in Hambantota were at the International Stadium. In the first game we made an amazing 402, with Geremy Fatouros top scoring on 183 and Alex Trimboli making 155 not out. We won our first game easily. The second game was not quite as amazing, but Alec Green made 85, and Jack Retallack got a five-for, and we won again.

Our last stop was Colombo where we were staying at a five star hotel. In the first game Jack Lewsey got a five-for, but we ended up losing. In the last game of the tour we managed 127. Halfway through our bowling innings it started to pour, but we went back on and played in mud. The bowlers kept falling over till eventually everyone was soaked and covered in mud. We ended up losing. So in the final tally we won four, lost five with one game was washed out.

The last three days were spent relaxing and shopping in Singapore. We were all pretty excited to get home on 20 December. The tour was a great experience for the boys. I would like to thank Mr Greig, Mr Turner and Mr Haskett for organising the tour.

Brodee Lockwood
Tour participant



Drama

The International Schools Theatre Association (ISTA) Middle School Festival Tour kicked off bright and early on the last Thursday of Term 1. Six of us, from Years 7 to 9, along with Miss Duck and Mr Clark, gathered in the 4.15am darkness of Perth Airport to start our five-day Drama Tour.

On arrival, we travelled by bus through the busy streets of Jakarta to the International School where we met many Drama students from around the world. Miss Duck, with just a touch of envy, viewed the two indoor theatres, one outdoor theatre and numerous rehearsal studios on the campus. In the evening we headed in pairs to our host families' houses where, we all agreed, we were very spoilt.

Each year the ISTA Middle School Festival takes its inspiration for creating original drama from a different source. In the past, performance pieces have been based on trips to national parks, museums, landmarks and more. The year that the ISTA Middle School Festival was held in Perth, the participants based their performance ideas on the *Sculptures by the Sea* exhibition.

For this year's Festival, the focus was on children in need and the concept of service. We travelled to orphanages, trash sites and

rescue homes, learning about the lives of Jakarta's poorest children. We visited a rescue home called KDM that houses, feeds and educates street children. Children as young as three and as old as 17 learn how to build housing, cook food, read, write, care for each other and work a trade.

KDM sustains itself through donations, the on-site recycling station and from the sale of the children's artwork. We toured their housing, workshop rooms, vegetable garden and recycling station. We heard stories of a life we can barely imagine and then, as if there was no difference between our lives and theirs, we played soccer and drama games with a group of boys from the home.

The next two days were spent at the International School attending workshops, watching performances and creating original drama pieces based on our service trips. We learnt a huge amount about drama

and life, including how to wink at girls and what the meow of a butterfly sounds like!

The ISTA Festival closed with the performance of an original show created and refined in less than three days, with approximately 100 middle school students delivering the music, acting, lighting, photography and sound for the performance.

It was an incredible trip that explored the vast possibilities of drama. We learnt new skills, created new works, made new friends and, most significantly, through the service element of the tour, came home with a new appreciation of how fortunate we are.

Thank you to Miss Duck, Mr Clark, the Drama Department and all those involved in organising this tour.

Sam Hoffmann, Harry Brunner, Matt Minchin, Charlie Lamb and Oscar McMath
Tour participants



France

After 22 hours of travelling, we finally arrived in Paris. The next morning we travelled to Montmartre to see the Sacre Coeur. We ate locally, consuming many crêpes, while absorbing the quintessentially French sights and sounds.

On Tuesday, we attended a cooking class at the prestigious Alain Ducasse L'école de Cuisine, or school of cooking. We split into two groups, one making the entrée and the other the main. The dessert of chocolate passionfruit cake was made by the staff and was the highlight. However, all the courses were incredibly delicious. In the afternoon, we went to see Les Invalides and the tomb of Napoleon.

The next morning, we travelled to the palace of Versailles. After a whirlwind tour of the palace and gardens, their opulence and sheer scale amazing everyone, we had lunch in the local area. On Thursday, we went to the Catacombs for the morning. Though macabre, they were incredibly interesting. In the afternoon we attended a class in French etiquette. Alex Chiamonte's overstated bow impressed even the teacher.

We spent the next morning absorbing culture at La Louvre. Famous works of art

such as the Mona Lisa and the Venus de Milo impressed everyone. We finished our week in Paris with a night-time climb of the Eiffel tower. The next morning we made a 90 minute bus ride to the school of St Jean et La Croix, where our exchange students were eagerly awaiting us.

The remaining two weeks were spent with our host families in St Quentin, a small town located in the north of France. The following Monday, we had our first experience of life as a French school boy. That Tuesday, we went to

Arras to visit the Wellington tunnels and then we went briefly to Tournai in Belgium to taste famous Belgian chocolate. On the Wednesday, we spent the day in the city of St Quentin and we visited the Basilica. We also went to Musee d'Antan, a French museum for automobiles and bikes. In the evening we had a French tour reception in the town hall, where Alex Chiamonte

and an MLC girl called Mia Erickson spoke on behalf of their respective schools. We spent the following four days with our host families on holidays.

ANZAC Day was the perceived highlight for many tour members, who felt privileged to be able to take part in the dawn service at Villers-Brettoneux. Patrick Johnston had the honour of laying a wreath.

None of these experiences or fond memories could have been possible without the tireless efforts of Madame Rosinel, Mr Hodsdon and Madame Gerber. I would like to thank Madame Rosinel, in particular, who utilised her knowledge of Paris and France to ensure the group enjoyed an enriching experience.

Thomas Waring and Ethan Gill

Tour participants



Garnduwa

West

The Garnduwa West Young Men's Leadership Camp saw 19 boys and adults from Broome, Derby, Fitzroy Crossing and Perth, set up camp at Rumble Bay, One Arm Point, 200 km north of Broome, on the picturesque Cape Leveque.

Upon arrival in Broome, Harrison Bain, George Van Beem, Lachlan Yeo and I met up with Lockie Cooke, founder of the ICEA Foundation, which is a major partner of Garnduwa. Lockie instilled in us the ICEA Foundation's mission of *creating positive experiences, fostering strong genuine relationships and raising Australians' understanding of Indigenous culture.*

The Garnduwa camp was to provide everyone involved with examples of this mission - experiences, relationships and understanding.

Personally, the most memorable experience of the camp was the planning, practising and running of a football and basketball clinic with children at the local schools. I met the students and teachers at One Arm Point, an extraordinary school with remarkable facilities. As I walked onto the basketball courts where the children were enjoying their recess, without any exchange of names, I was included and surrounded by welcoming smiles. The children's response to our simple basketball drills was overwhelming and satisfying and it made me realise the privilege that is MacGillivray and Mt Claremont.

The most crucial understanding of the entire camp was that despite the so-called 'cultural differences' between western and Indigenous Australian society, in reality it is culture that brings us together. Through the sharing of our knowledge, like the Indigenous boys helping us hunt and spear fish, we can overcome preconceived views.

Hunter Jackson

Tour participant

East

The anticipated East Kimberly Garnduwa trip came quickly upon us as the Term 3 holidays ended. Charles Newcomb, Patrick Sewell, George Thubron and Ethan Gill, accompanied by Mr Miles and Mr Jerram, joined the selected Kimberley boys and leaders partaking in the Young Men's Leadership Camp.

The camp was located along the Ord River and comprised a range of leadership challenges and activities focused on building leadership qualities amongst the boys. The boys and leaders were split into four teams, all competing against one another. Initially, the boys were very nervous and quiet, but as the camp progressed, they quickly became more confident and were keen to get to know each other. The Christ Church boys learnt a lot about the culture and lives of the Indigenous boys, which put into perspective how fortunate we are to live in a privileged society.

Some of the key highlights of the trip included canoeing, abseiling, 'capture the flag' and the diving board located on the banks of the Ord River.

Overall, the trip left the boys with some unforgettable experiences.

Charles Newcomb

Tour participant



German Cultural Exchange

It was with great pleasure and excitement that the School welcomed its first reciprocal exchange from St Ursula's School in Hanover, Germany, in September. A group of 14 girls and boys accompanied by two staff were hosted by several Christ Church families and experienced three weeks of life in Perth, the south west and, for some, Broome.

Locally, the group was hosted at Parliament House by Mr David Blayney MLA and enjoyed a sunset barbecue at the Bett family's farm in Mundijong. A river cruise along the Swan River, a visit to Fremantle Prison and a roof top experience on top of the Central Park Tower were other highlights.

The first week of the Term 3 holidays presented an opportunity for the visitors to share time with host families and experience some of the ways that Christ Church boys spend their time away from school with their families and friends. The visit concluded with a tour of the south west, and included some of the areas that one member of the group would experience during Venture: Year 10 student, Adrian Berger, became our first Beyond Queenslea Drive exchange student from St Ursula's School.

The School looks forward to strengthening ties with St Ursula's School early in 2016.

Allan Hallett
Exchange Co-ordinator

Cultural Tour Hong Kong

The 2013 cultural exchange to St Paul's College in Hong Kong departed on Friday 20 September.

Unfortunately, our first day at school was cancelled because of a "Super" typhoon, said to be the worst in 36 years. The city went into lockdown. The host families made the best of this and we were still able to do some sight-seeing on the Monday.

It was back to business on Tuesday when we went to school and mirrored our billets' timetables. The teachers visit the class to teach their subjects, unlike at Christ Church where students move from classroom to classroom.

On Wednesday we went to Ocean Park, a massive theme park. It is divided into two, with one side of the hill populated with massive aquariums and the other with the roller coasters, a ten-minute cable car ride away. The park's aquariums were visited quickly, with most of us eager to get to the roller coasters. Taegan Jolly, Nick Ceglinski, Mr Hodsdon and Jamie Miller faced the many worryingly

old-looking rides. After a few minutes of deciding, it was agreed that the biggest and yellowest of the rides would undoubtedly be the quickest and scariest of them all. One gigantic roller coaster ride later it was decided that maybe the smaller rides were more our style.

Thursday unfolded in similar fashion to Tuesday. After school we returned home to our billet families. My family treated me to a trip to the Hong Kong peak, the highest point on the island, where we saw the sights and dined on Hong Kong cuisine. Delicious!

Friday was our final day. Adam and I chose to return to school to play one last game of soccer, while Nick, Morgan Green, Taegan Jolly and Mr Hodsdon took a ferry to the markets.

The people we met in Hong Kong were very friendly. We thank Mr Wynne and Mr Hodsdon for allowing such a rewarding trip to occur.

Adam Butler and Jamie Miller
Tour participants





Hockey

The 2014 Melbourne Hockey Tour was a chance for the Christ Church Hockey fraternity to put a strong pre-season under their belts, as well as build team chemistry for the upcoming PSA competition.



Nights included dining at some of the finest restaurants in Melbourne and meeting star Collingwood defender, Alex Fasoyo.

The first official game of the tournament was on Monday which saw the team have its first hit out on the Sunday on quite an old piece of turf to none of the boys' liking, but they were spurred on by the appearance of Mr Bayly and put in some solid pre-tournament training.

A disappointing loss headlined the next morning's play where an extremely strong Melbourne Grammar School outclassed us, 3-0. The chance of playing in the final was lost. However, we finished the day strongly with a six-goal second half against an undersized Caulfield Grammar Team, cementing our spot in the fifth playoff game, resulting in a 6-1 win.

The Christ Church outfit was in high spirits for our playoff for fifth, but 10 minutes into the second half saw us down, 5-1. Another incredible second half performance from the team saw us steal a 5-5 draw and a fifth overall placing in the tournament.



The first day of the tournament started with a three kilometre detour to the stadium, but this had no impact on the game's outcome as we ran away 4-0 winners. The boys started the tournament on a high and were able to continue this level of effort and game play into the next day, drawing with eventual winners of the tournament, West Lake, from New Zealand, 1-1. A great goal by Hugo Campbell and an amazing performance from Christian Meers were the highlights of the game. We managed to sneak an undeserved 3-2 victory against Ethalm later that day and finished the day undefeated.

The end of tour awards saw Henry Mony de Kerloy win the player of the tournament, and Noah Dillon and Jack Leaversuch share the top goal scorer award of the tournament.

Thanks to all the boys, Mr Noble and Mr Saggars for making it a memorable and extremely successful Hockey tour.

A beach swim was the reward for all the boys. A touch rugby game broke out which saw the Year 11s dominate until Christian Meers was sidelined with an injury, which resulted in the Year 12s managing a comeback win.

Daniel Timms
Tour participant



Hong Kong Mathematics

On the Year 7 Hong Kong Mathematics trip, we enjoyed a huge range of activities, from shopping to observing the wonders of Hong Kong, and swimming in the hotel pool with our newly-met friends, the South Africans.

We enjoyed being just across the corridor from the Indians and being just down the corridor from the Americans.

Before the competition began, we enjoyed being involved in activities with the students from the other countries. The World Primary School Mathematics competition included mathematical problem-solving questions which were extremely challenging, especially the team component! The individual part of the competition involved a one and a half hour test of 15 questions. In the team part of the competition, we had 10 minutes to split the questions up between us. We then had 45 minutes to attempt the team questions, without discussion. Though our performance was not the best, we did find the questions engaging and interesting.

That night, we put on an Australian cultural performance that we had been rehearsing. On our last day we went to Disneyland. Marcus, Ben, Jono and I all had a once in a lifetime experience with students from around the world!

A big thank you to Mr Hodsdon and Mr Honnens for organising such an amazing experience for us!

William Thomas
Tour participant

"Though our performance was not the best, we did find the questions engaging and interesting."



Japan

After touching down in Tokyo, we shuffled off tired and blurry-eyed to the Narita Express train. A never-ending metropolis awaited the 2014 Japanese tour boys, as we struggled to take in the lights and sights streaming past the train window.

Tokyo city is the most densely-populated place on the planet and it was the first impression of Japan for the students partaking in the trip.

Tokyo is simply breath-taking with a clash of wonderful traditional and weird modern attractions adorning the streets. Ten-storey high karaoke bars in Shinjuku district, people wearing surreal outfits in Harajuku, a castle taking up 3.5 square kilometres in the heart of the city and, most spectacularly, 7-11 convenience stores and vending machines everywhere (not to mention one of the largest and most efficient public transport systems in the world!).

After spending time exploring the city and sampling some of the best and freshest Sashimi in the world from Tsukiji markets, our next destination was the highly-anticipated Tokyo Disneyland. We spent the whole day exploring the wonderful theme park.

Unfortunately, the next day would be our last in Tokyo with our departure from the city via a 300km/h Shinkansen (Bullet Train), which shot us through rural Japan and down to Kyoto. This UNESCO world heritage-listed city quickly became a favourite destination for all the boys. We wasted no time and quickly arranged ourselves into groups for the inaugural Kyoto Bike Challenge. The challenge invited us to seek out as many as we could of the hundreds of temples and shrines scattered across the city in one full day of cycling. In the end such wonders as the Golden Pavilion (Kinkaku-ji), the giant Buddha statue, Nijō castle and "Kiyomizudera" (a Shinto shrine which stands upon a mountain) made our jaws drop. Even the tiny shrines that scattered the streets made us feel blessed that we were able to take part in the tour.

Once our fabulous time in Kyoto came to an end, we departed for our brother school, Hotoku Gakuen. The school sits between the cities of Kobe and Osaka in Hyogo

Prefecture (close to Nishinomiya). Once there, the "real" Japanese experience began! We were handed over to our host families, which would care for us in their homes for a week. Each boy's home stay experience was unique and thrilling, and all the families were welcoming and loving. Some boys were taken to Universal Studios in Osaka whilst others saw Kobe, Osaka and Nishinomiya all at once from the top of Mount Rokko (Six Tops) which rises 931 metres above sea level.

Although whilst in Japan, a volcano erupted and a typhoon threatened, the trip was fantastic and we returned home safely. Overall, the tour was amazing.

Mr Budd and Mr Parker provided an outstanding experience and our language skills vastly improved. We made new friends and, most importantly, we got a taste of life living in Japan.

Callum Connelly
Tour participant



Service in Action

Burringurrah

The 2014 Service in Action journey to Burringurrah began on Sunday 23 March in a troop carrier with Ian Cash, Sean Cottrill, Henry Loudon, Seth Dobson, Luke Russell, Tom Saleh, Mr Guggenheimer, Father Pengelley and me on board. The trip was expected to last 12 hours, but thanks to somewhat questionable off-road driving skills on the part of Mr Guggenheimer and Father Pengelley, we arrived in an untimely 15 hours.

On arrival we unpacked the heavily-loaded truck and set up camp around the poolside. However, due to the unrelenting heat, finding sleep was rather tough.

During the visit we took part in a variety of school activities including an inaugural swimming carnival. This was a great experience for the community. We also helped with a water safety lesson from the Royal Life Saving Society.

We were also integrated into Burringurrah's educational programme and we noticed that the children enjoyed school and learning. In the evenings backgammon was a common event.

Water polo in the pool after school was also enjoyable and Mr Guggenheimer seemed to take particular pleasure in 'drowning' his opponents, rather than chasing the ball.

The town also had a medical centre run by one of the most inspirational men I have ever met. It was extremely understaffed and ill-equipped. We were told that remote indigenous Australians have the worst health outcomes in the world for diabetes, general kidney disease, liver disorders and cardio-vascular disease. That was pretty sobering.



During the trip, all the boys formed strong friendships with the children of Burringurrah and the experiences and ideals we took from it held invaluable lessons for today's society.

Christian Keller

Tour participant

Cambodia

As a Year 12 student who had just completed his final exams, going on the SIA Cambodia tour signaled the final shift from school life to the wider world. I was hoping to form my first relationship with a charitable organisation, but I left with much more than that. Not only did I form an inextricable link to the Cambodian Children's Fund (CCF), I was also shown the invaluable role that youth can play in the betterment of society.

Early in the trip, I formed a friendship with Ream, a 17-year old student leader who had been with CCF since 2005. Ream was a normal schoolboy, with a quiet but friendly attitude and a fashionable haircut, and we bonded early over shared interests in music and film. His passion lay in photography and he later showed me his project: a short film portraying the lives of people in the Meanchey area, the impoverished suburb where CCF and the Stung Meanchey rubbish dump are located.

In his film he asks residents of the rough shanty huts and hovels about their lives prior to the Khmer Rouge, and how it compares to the current state of their lives and the culture of Cambodia. The brief interviews are intercut with artistic shots of playing children, stray dogs and the congested traffic. He had been editing his film in his evenings, during his hour of free time. This film, you see, was a private



project - not part of any schoolwork. He was going to submit it to the Cambodian Film Academy as an entry for a short film festival later in 2014.

Ream had an incredible drive to inspire people to feel strongly about the state of Cambodian culture, and to want to work towards its recovery. By showing me his unfinished film, Ream inspired me too.

Nick Morlet

Tour participant





Fiji

Overall, the opportunity of giving our support to St Christopher's Orphanage in Fiji was an incredible experience.

We arrived at St Christopher's at morning tea after a long journey from Perth. Then it was time to meet the children. After dinner we had our first song night. It was awesome!

The next day was our service work day. We woke up feeling refreshed and ready for a hard day of work. After devouring our breakfast, we were allocated our jobs. My team painted the front sign, which was in need of a full make-over. We painted the word *St Christopher's* in red, then added a rainbow background. William Hu and Lachlan Zhou painted the computer room and managed to get the old computers to work. We were all relieved when the teacher came round and told us we were free of our duties. It was straight back into hard work though, as we were assigned buddy time again, controlling some very happy kids. We finished the day singing with the children - what a way to cap off a hard day's work!

At St Christopher's we attended eight hours of church service for the three most holy days of the Christian calendar. These services offered us an interesting and touching insight into the deeply-rooted faith of our Fijian friends. A few of us experienced the ritual of communion for the first time.

Going to the movies and 'Macca's' were next on our 'to do' list. It was also a special treat for our buddies who rarely leave the orphanage. On the bus they were bouncing around with such joy and excitement that we forgot they had such traumatic and tragic pasts.

Most afternoons we had buddy time which proved to be an incredible experience. Activities ranged from Miss Williams doing yoga sessions to Father Richard carrying multiple children on his back while playing *King of the Hill* with one hand. Most buddies were very shy at the beginning, but eventually they became more confident.

With time going by so fast, it was soon time to leave the home. The experience at St Christopher's was an unforgettable, powerful and life changing one.

Lachlan Zhou, Indie Smethurst, Andrew Trivalivcanin and Aidan Lee

Tour participants

Looma

In June, a group of six Christ Church boys (Josh Greenwood, Jani McEary, Alexander Montanari, Harry Yull, Griff Owen and Hamish Goater), six UWA students from the *True Blue Dreaming Foundation*, as well as Father Pengelley and Miss Myles, left Perth to visit the indigenous community of Looma. We touched down at midday in Broome and, after shopping for supplies, we began our six-hour car drive to Looma, which is about halfway between Broome and Derby.

After introductions the following morning, we were paired with a UWA student and assigned a classroom. We all quickly bonded with the kids. Our classes followed the set timetable of mathematics in the morning, followed by English before lunch and geography and science in the afternoon.

On Tuesday evening, Father Pengelley and Miss Myles organised buses to take us all down for a swim. Despite being told that there were crocodiles in the river, these threats did not amount to much as we enjoyed swimming and playing footy by the water. On Wednesday, school was abruptly called off due to the town losing running water. Instead, we spent the morning playing footy with the kids on the oval and the afternoon doing craft work, such as making wristbands and painting a banner.

Thursday was our final full day of school. Many of the group by this point had been assigned a skin group, which is essentially a huge family group made up of members who were not necessarily blood-related. This was a privilege for us and showed that we had truly been accepted by the community. Thursday evening included a campfire talent event where we sang songs, danced and told stories.

Friday was our last day in Looma. It was hard to say our goodbyes as we had all formed strong bonds and shared special moments with the children and families of the Looma community.

We would like to thank Father Pengelley and Miss Myles for, without them, a trip like this would not be possible.

Alex Montanari and Hamish Goater

Tour participants

Marble Bar

In September, a group of Year 11 students were afforded the unique experience of immersing themselves culturally and spiritually in Marble Bar. Father Richard Pengelley, and Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator Chris Miles, led this Service in Action trip.

The boys stayed in the Marble Bar community. They were responsible for all their own cooking and cleaning. Each day they helped out at the school as teacher assistants and conducted swimming lessons for the students. This culminated with the school's very first swimming carnival. It was fantastic to see all the students so excited about learning to swim. Some of the other highlights of the trip included a visit to the town's medical centre, the local police station and the local FESA headquarters.

Father Richard stated that with each immersion the boys become more aware of their privileges and our culture's focus on materialism, and are always amazed at how the children in these communities are so happy.

Boys and staff received far more from the communities than we were able to give to them. Hospitality, trust, a deeper understanding of land, family, skin groups and bonds – these are complex and important to Indigenous people. I hope it sows the seed for the boys to want to deepen their understanding and for them to find their way of doing something meaningful as their lives unfold.

Chris Miles

Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator

Yipirinya – Alice Springs

In the second week of the July school holidays, 23 Year 9s and 10s went on a Service in Action trip to Alice Springs.

Arriving at Yipirinya School, the group met Ken Langsford-Smith, its remarkable Principal, and learnt about the struggles he faces in trying to provide a future for 200 Aboriginal children.

We had the opportunity to bus to the town camps and see the government housing, where the students live. One of the saddest parts of the trip for me was noting that in the three years since my last visit, the living conditions for these children had not changed.

The Principal's job is made significantly more difficult by the nature of the school. It is Ken's job to teach the children about their traditional Aboriginal culture, as well as to give them a Western education. These two ideologies clash. Whilst children in the younger years show great intellect and promise, as they progress through school their literary and mathematical skills fall further and further behind that of the rest of the country.

The group was also introduced to the Aboriginal way of being. The cultural norm of not asking questions in conversation was difficult for everyone to grasp. The children at Yipirinya could not care less about where you are from and what you do; the culture is about being present with the people you are with - a value that the group definitely embraced.

Mitch Barrington

Tour participant

One of the highlights of the tour was a visit to Uluru. When we arrived at the famous 'Red Rock', nothing was said. The sheer size and power of the rock overwhelmed us. To add to this remarkable experience, our tour guide, Wara, told us tales and legends of the rock that he had heard from elders. Uluru was his country, but he had spent his first 15 years at a mission station as his father was a Scotsman and his mother a full Aboriginal. He then decided to dedicate the latter part of his life to keeping in touch with his Indigenous side.

After leaving The Rock we journeyed to a small place called Lila. This was a hidden treasure and we only had access due to Wara's connections. As we clambered up the rocks, we were treated to a fascinating emerald green lagoon. I think it is fair to say that this was one of the most tranquil and spiritual moments of the trip.

Owain Chandler

Tour participant

"... the culture is about being present with the people you are with - a value that the group definitely embraced."



Singapore Exchange

In April, 11 boys from Year 9 and teachers, Mr Lamb and Ms Head, left Perth for a week-long immersion in Singapore's culture and to experience life at St Andrew's Secondary School. We visited attractions such as the Singapore Zoo, Universal Studios and the markets and food halls.

We mostly used the MRT to travel to different attractions and Mr Lamb delegated the navigation to a new boy each time.

We really enjoyed visiting the Night Safari and Singapore Zoo, which had kangaroos! Our day at Universal Studios also proved to be an exciting experience, with many of us loving the Transformers and Revenge of the Mummy rides. Other highlights of our trip included the S.E.A. Aquarium, the world's biggest aquarium, and the extremely cheap food from food courts. We went to a variety of shopping areas, from the inexpensive Chinatown and Mustafa Shopping Centres (where you could buy almost anything from fake Beats headphones to groceries) to the high-end ION Orchard, on Orchard Road.

Our school days started at 6.30am with Mr Lamb frantically getting us ready for school, which always ended up in our being late to breakfast at 7.00am. Breakfast consisted of a cheeseburger or a meal from one of the five canteen stalls at the school. Every day before classes began we had morning assembly, where the students sang the national anthem and a hymn, and were told of sporting and class-related news (like things from our Bulletin). Some notable classes were Mother Tongue, where boys would learn their 'heritage language' of Chinese, Tamil, or Malay.

'A' Maths, or Additional Maths, was an elective some buddies took, which consisted of a gruelling half-hour of extremely advanced, difficult maths. At 1.45 pm, the end of the school day, some boys had to go to their buddies' co-curricular activities (CCA), which included after-school remedial classes, digital photography and sports training such as rugby, soccer and gym.

One of our best nights was spent in our buddies' homes. We were treated to traditional Singaporean meals such as chicken rice and curry, which varied depending on your host family's religion. Some boys were greeted in quite large houses, but for most it was 4-5 room apartments, with one boy sleeping in a three-roomed apartment with four other people in the room. Most boys were relieved to have a good Wi-Fi connection. Overall, our sleepover was one of the most fulfilling parts of our trip, and left the boys appreciating how lucky we are to live in Perth and to have so much space.

The Singapore Exchange was a great experience and I would definitely recommend it to boys. We would like to thank Mr Lamb and Ms Head for coming with us on the exchange.

Bryan Chong and Luke Wheatland
Tour participants



Tennis

The Christ Church Tennis Tour was delayed by 36 hours due to fog at Perth Airport. Eventually, we arrived at Gatwick which Angus Barber and Lewis May referred to as a 'hopeless construction site'.

We then drove to our first school, Sevenoaks, whose team was very much similar to ours with a strong top four, and a solid bottom six. Unfortunately, Sevenoaks got the better off us, but nonetheless we all enjoyed our first fixture.

On Tuesday we headed off to Tonbridge. Their facilities were amazing and we managed to see Sally Pearson at the athletics track training for the Commonwealth Games. After lunch we had our fixture against the Tonbridge boys. The courts were AstroTurf and extremely slippery. Special mention goes to Imran Suliwava who won his match 9-8 in two hours. Christ Church ended up winning convincingly, only dropping a few sets. The next school was Abingdon. The boys enjoyed a mix of clay, AstroTurf and indoor hard courts for this fixture. The boys seemed too strong in the singles against Abingdon. However, the doubles was very close with the sets going to five apiece.

Our last stop was at Eton, one of the most prestigious schools in England. As there were two other Australian schools competing, we had a round robin with Christ Church playing Eton first. Eton was too strong for us and, disappointingly, we lost to the Sydney school in a tight match.

Our only win came against the Melbourne school where we outplayed them in the doubles. Tim Gray was the best player that day, not losing a single or doubles match.

The next few days saw us attend Wimbledon, sight-see and shop in London. We then flew to Munich and headed straight to the Australian Sports Institution.

After five days of intensive training, we checked into a hotel in central Munich and caught transport to Dachau Concentration camp. This was a confronting experience for all the boys, who treated the camp with great respect. The next day we visited the BMW museum and the Olympic Stadium, the latter having hosted the 1972 Olympics and we learnt of the terrorist tragedy surrounding the event. In the afternoon we visited the Allianz Arena, a stadium seating 72 000 people, home of Bayern Munich.

Monday saw us catch the plane to Madrid. On arrival at the Tennis club, none of us was sure what to expect. Upon venturing inside the club, we saw it had incredible facilities, with both indoor and outdoor hard and clay courts. We trained at the club, the Federation de Tennis de Madrid, under the guidance of head coach, Tuti, who is the former coach of top 10 player, Fernando Verdasco.

Some of the Spanish boys we practised with were also world ranked on the ATP. Every morning of training took the same format, with one hour of intense fitness followed by three hours of tennis. The fitness was very hard, involving running and strength conditioning. The remaining session was tiring and often involved hitting with a former world number 1 Junior, transitioning onto the professional circuit. During the sessions we learnt different tactics to play on clay.

In the afternoons our time was divided between more tennis, shopping, exploring the city, swimming and going to the Madrid theme park. On Saturday, our last day, we played a handicapped tournament among ourselves, won by Tim Gray, before taking a tour of the Real Madrid stadium which involved not only the stadium itself, but also delved into the rich history of the club.

On behalf of the team, I would like to thank Mr McPartland and Mr McDonald for organising and supervising this successful tour.

Angus Barber
Tour participant



Ski

Snow, slopes and great memories - that is what awaited 26 Christ Church boys, as well as Mr Ristovsky, Mr Jerram and Mr Downing, on our departure to New Zealand for the much-anticipated 2014 ski tour.

Little sleep was had on the eight-hour flight to Queenstown, or the two-hour bus trip to our hotel in Wanaka on the South Island of New Zealand. However, we saw some of nature's finest sights, as we flew over the Southern Alps while the sun was rising. We checked in to our hotel on the edge of pristine Lake Wanaka, then made a quick trip up to the Cadrona ski fields to sort out our equipment.

The next day could not come quickly enough, with a lesson in the morning, followed by some free skiing, then another lesson in the afternoon. The majority of the boys were first time snow boarders, so many laughs were had at the expense of all of us stacking, or trying to jump and failing miserably. By the afternoon most boys had got the hang of it and were able to board down the easiest slope without stacking it too many times.

Day two arrived and we had our first casualty, with Tom Groppoli breaking his wrist going off a jump. This did little to rid the false confidence we had gained on the first day, with many of the boys pushing their limits. The boys tried new tricks and grinds (the key word being *tried*), with shin bruises all too common an occurrence. The experienced skiers and snow boarders ventured out to the more difficult runs, showing some real skill in navigating the slopes. We also got to see the self-proclaimed snow board shredder, Mr Ristovsky, at work providing us with a master class.

Unseasonably warm weather made day three very difficult to ski or board, but we pushed through the slush to enjoy another great day on the slopes. We were all tired and were looking forward to Queenstown the next day.

After an hour and a half bus ride from Wanaka, the jet boat ride in Queenstown gave us quite a thrill. Other attractions included the luge rides and the fear factory. We were also treated to a feast of Maori culture with traditional Maori dances and

a Haka where Daniel Pelkowitz enthusiastically showed off his Kiwi heritage. Despite a large buffet dinner that came with brilliant views over Queenstown and the Shotover River, we were ready to get home for our second last day on the slopes.

After another early morning start, we hit the slopes to find the hill covered in heavy snow which slowed the skiers down, but gave snow boarders the opportunity to work on more challenging techniques. The day sadly started to get warmer which made the snow heavier and slower. A couple of boys gave some of the harder runs a go. However, the large rocks and long drops made the runs dangerous.

The final day of skiing had similar conditions, but for the more determined boys, it was an opportunity to go skiing or boarding one last time. Due to slow conditions, much of the day was spent on the terrain park where 180s, 360s and grinds were mastered.

The last day of free time on the hill was especially appreciated. Many boys took advantage of the empty slopes by trying out the harder runs on the far side of the mountain which had some miraculous views of the incredible Southern Alps.

Congratulations to Ian Cash for being best boarder on the slopes for the trip.

Thank you to Mr Jerram, Mr Ristovsky and Mr Downing for making the trip possible.

Daniel Pelkowitz and Christian Keller
Tour participants



"The majority of the boys were first time snow boarders, so many laughs were had"

Surfing

In the holidays, seven Year 12 boys flew with Mr Ralph and Mr Hodnett to the Maldives on the surf trip of our lives. We probably should have been preparing for our WACE exams, but a healthy body equals a healthy mind!

The Maldivian Island chain is located on the equator 400km southwest of India. We walked out of the airport and boarded a boat to take us to our island resort which was full of honeymooning couples and a few surfers.

After checking in and attaching our surfboard fins, the boys were eager to walk to the surf break, Lohi's, for an evening session. That night at dinner it was clear we would not be going hungry during the week. There was an incredible range of food on offer, much of it involving chillies.

The next day we boarded the boats and headed off to surf different breaks. The water was clear, the winds were offshore and the waves were often uncrowded. This set the pattern for the rest of the week. A typical day involved eating breakfast, surfing, eating lunch, surfing, chilling out in the pool, surfing, eating dinner and then watching DVDs.

It was good to surf with the South African crew and everyone enjoyed the friendly banter with our friends from Israel who always loved to share waves. We even worked on developing our language skills with a couple of sociable Russian girls.

Right from the start, boys took their turn at being the "soggy nugget" of the trip, from James Harken for challenging whatever was said and Jake dropping in on Aidan and Harken on the same wave, to James snapping his leg rope, causing him to get washed across the shallow reef.

We were lucky to have fantastic surf guides. Amy and Richard Kotch found the right waves each session, based on our ability. Richard took some amazing photos and encouraged us to charge some very 'unmakeable' waves.

The waves started off around the three-foot mark, but quickly jacked up to six feet, remaining solid for the rest of the trip. Everyone copped a beating including Jake with a cut face from his own board, Harken with cut feet, Mr Ralph hacking his back up on his own fins and Mr Hodnett virtually snapping one of his boards in half. Many leashes snapped, testing our shallow reef walking skills. Boys received cuts and bruises to their bodies and dings to their boards, but thankfully there were no serious injuries, other than to our pride.

The boys would like to say a massive thank you to Mr Ralph for organising the tour and Mr Hodnett for sharing this amazing trip with us. If you are a surfer, I doubt you could beat what we experienced.

Aiden Walsh and Jake Edwards
Tour participants





Cadets: Army

The year started well with great results within our internal Junior Non-Commissioned Officer course and the Brigade-run Cadet Warrant Officer Class 2 and Cadet Under Officer courses.

Many of last year's top cadets were making the transition from section member to Section Commander or Section 2IC (Second in Command). These roles allow for these individuals to exercise their leadership skills in an array of mentally and physically challenging conditions. The Cadet Under Officer's course prepared the top five Section Commanders from the previous year to step into roles of Platoon and Company command. The results reflected the quality of the upcoming year of leadership, with Lachlan Webster performing exceptionally well on the Warrant Officer's course and the author of this article receiving Dux of the Cadet Under Officer course.

Term 1 saw the influx of new blood into the Christ Church Grammar School Cadet Unit (CCGSCU), but also more significantly a handing over of the reins of the unit's leadership. WO1 Mick O'Sullivan OAM MM and LTCOL Bob Peterson RFD had retired from the Cadet Unit at the conclusion of 2013 after 26 years at the helm, where they had steered us from the brink of extinction to the golden age of Christ Church dominance. Taking their places are CAPT Duane Nurse, Royal Australian Armoured Corps, as Co-ordinator of Army Cadets, with old boy CAPT (AAC) Conrad Scott retaining the role of Officer Commanding.

With the influx of new troops and the beginning of a new era of Christ Church Cadets, the stage was set for monumental change. CAPT Nurse revamped our training program, cutting down on the basic drill component and introducing a more specialised physical training to the cadets. This resulted in a more exciting Term 1 for the new recruits. This was topped off by the introduction of the cadets to the giant inflatable camouflage 'obstacle course', which played a key role in spicing up our inter-platoon and inter-section obstacle course competition day. It is safe to say that afternoon when CAPT Nurse whipped out the now famous 10th Light Horse acronym 'GTHBA' (Good Time Had By All), no one was complaining.

Term 1 camp saw us displaced from our usual RAAF training area due to bushfire management risks, leaving CCGSCU to conduct its training in the bush and on footy ovals available at Leeuwin Barracks. This made for an interesting weekend where the greatest adversity faced by the troops was the high-powered sprinklers coming on at night, placed intermittently around the field.

Term 2 saw the transition from our drill and field craft skills onto the equally pivotal skills of First Aid and Navigation, the former conducted by our First Aid Officer LT (AAC) Digby Gibson. Navigation enables our cadets to be proficient in a field environment with nothing but their maps, protractors and compasses, with training conducted by senior cadets.

The conclusion of Term 2 saw a revamped Field Exercise where the company was put through its paces in a gruelling two-day exercise, featuring navigation, casualty evacuation and first aid, observation posts and an ambush. This camp saw our Cadets constantly on their feet, working hard and longing to reach their objectives within a hostile threat scenario.

The third Term saw many delays, but this did not stop the accelerated training to prepare us for the challenge of Annual Camp. With that looming, CCGSCU set out for its last Company camp to oil the gears that made up the roaring machine that is Christ Church Grammar School Cadets. This camp saw the finalisation of the Christ Church Drill, First Aid, Cadet Challenge and Navigational teams.

Fresh out of Term 3 and the day after the Year 12 trial exam, we were finally off to annual camp. The boys were split into three groups; the cadets (Year 10s) were sent to Tier 2B with CUO J. Knight; the JNCO's (Year 11s) were sent to Tier 3 with CUO B. Nagappa, SGT D. Gammanpila and Cpl B. Hetrick; while CUO B. Afat WO2 L. Webster, CQMS G. Groppoli and I were stationed with CAPT Scott on the JNCO course.

Fully equipped with weapons, Tier 3 conducted patrols, abseiled night and day in the BSTF (Bindoon Special Training Facility), used NVGs (Night Vision Goggles), while also having conducted a full scale recon and dawn occupation of the Afghan Village. Congratulations to CAPT Nurse and CUO Nagappa for running a successful course.

Competitions day arrived in no time at all and CCGSCU was as prepared as it could be with the RSM, WO1 Mick O'Sullivan's presence to give us some last minute training. Overall, the competitions were a mixture of success and disappointment, placing first in First Aid, first in Cadet Challenge, third in Drill and an unfortunate disqualification in Navigation.

All in all the camp was a success, even though the Chrome SLR was taken out of our reach. The future is looking bright for the Christ Church Grammar School Cadet Unit and hopefully we will be able to adapt to the almost fluid regulations that we must meet to attain that Chrome SLR once again.

A big thank you to CAPT Nurse, CAPT Scott, WO1 O'Sullivan, LT Gibson and LT Barber for a fantastic year and also to the Senior Team for their three years of dedicated commitment.

Dewamma Gammanpila
Adjutant



Cadets: Army



Cadets - Company HQ

BACK ROW: Aaron Shaber-Twedt, Giacomo Groppoli, Lachlan Webster, Dewammina Gammanpila, Jack Goldie, Thomas Leung

FRONT ROW: LT Alec Barbour, LT Digby Gibson, CAPT Duane Nurse, UA Arvi Pocock, WOI Mick O'Sullivan



Cadets - Platoon 1

BACK ROW: Fraser Baird, Raiden Armstrong, James Blaxill, Dale Aughey, Sam Elias, Lewis Considine, Adeniyi Adegboye

MIDDLE ROW: David Doig, Owain Chandler, James Flipo, Cameron Carr, Cameron Everett, Mitchell Gammie, Adam Butler

FRONT ROW: Ian Cash, Gordon Liu, Harrison Bain, Quang Tran, Jonathan Knight, Matthew Josephson, Chaithanya Jeganathan, Jared Hee



Cadets - Platoon 2

BACK ROW: Tim Gerrard, Thomas Groppoli, Tristan Guinness, Morgan Green, Jeff Ge, Mark Gordon, Joshua Gilbert

MIDDLE ROW: James Hogan, David Gorman, Tom Grey, Alexander Lam, Rupert Hu, Jake Harvey, Josh Hinton, Charlie Johnson

FRONT ROW: Kuberan Muir, Monte Nathan, Brian Hetrick, Ben Nagappa, Robert Ivankovich, William Burt, Jacob Marsh, Pranav Shetty



Cadets - Platoon 3

BACK ROW: Daniel Roden, Digby Percy, James Sier, John Hedges, Timothy Moorman, Kyle Wingeatt

MIDDLE ROW: Greg Sang, Isaac Muir, Harrison Shearn, Rohan Smith, Myles McQuillan, Sasha Slater

FRONT ROW: Aidan Williams, Rohan Singh, Gareth Shanthikumar, Dewruwan Gammanpila, Cameron Criddle, Rex Edwards

Cadets: Environment and Community (ENCOMM)

Each week in Food Rescue our group received boxes filled with what would have been wasted food, collected from supermarkets in the area. We then sorted the damaged food from the recyclable food and then repackaged it. Each week we saved hundreds of kilos of food, which was approximately 80 per cent of all the food received. This food was used to help those in the community less fortunate than us.

Henry Martin
Year 10

This year Mrs Brunsdon's ENCOMM troops set out to impress the friendly old timers at Regis Hollywood Village. The boys - Jack, Brody, Alex, Mitchell, Matthew, Tim, Rishi, Mason, Jason and I - took on the task of hosting the Friday afternoon activities, which consisted of a fierce game of carpet bowls, or a more relaxing game of Bingo. All the residents and students had a laugh each and every week and we will miss them greatly.

Benji Wilson
Year 10

Volunteering at Lake Claremont this year for ENCOMM was a unique and enjoyable experience. Activities included spreading and digging in mulch, picking up rubbish and golf balls, as well as planting and weeding. Although these are small and tedious tasks, in company it proved to be great fun. The impact we had on the Lake's health was extremely noticeable as evidenced by the new types of birds and variety of plants. It was rewarding to see our actions make such a difference. We also learnt about the wildlife, thanks to our guides.

Christian Wong
Year 10



ENCOMM

BACK ROW: Austin Cashwell, Jasper Schinazi, Liam Shuttleworth, Jack Moursounidis, Ethan Barrow, Nicholas Warrand, Nowar Koning, Thomas Broadbridge, Jack Retallack, Owen McCarthy, Nicholas Moody, Callum Connolly

FIFTH ROW: Sushruth Menon, Kael McGrechan, Leo Li, Matthew Parry, Andy Jian, Benjamin Sloane, Will Fong, Joseph Pedley, Jesse Bertram, Austin Hooper, Ben Lumsdon, Oscar Lewis, Roman Shao, Alex Trimboli

FOURTH ROW: Mason Wei, Brodee Lockwood, Alex Mullins, Owen Blayney, Joshua Mason, Lachlan Harvey, Taiga Kanda, Alec Broadhurst, Jamie Miller, Clayton Duncan, Michael Silberstein, Adam Hughes, Andrew Lester, James Wood, Eliot Roberts

THIRD ROW: Joel Ross-Adjie, Samuel Oldfield, Jordan Love, Alexander McLauchlan, Luke Davies, Henry Martin, Thomas Edwards, Jonah Allen, Kenneth Power, Jason Currall, Michael Stephens, Jeremy Chia, Amirul Edmett, Shane Bunyak, Alexander Jumeaux

SECOND ROW: Edward Townsend Arellano, Joor Pathak, Thomas Oakley, Harry Nicholas, Nick Ceglinski, Sean Hennessy, William Ramel, Matthew Lauw, Ben Lee, Gus Walsh

FRONT ROW: Matthew Wilson, Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy, Robert Bartlett, Jake Stergiou, Mr Neil Walker, Mr Robin Dunn, Ms Jane Beaton, Mr Graham Ferguson, Alex Mitchell, Mr Ben Hodsdon, Hamish McGinnis, Jason Wong, Ashan Weerasooriya, Benjamin Zaninovich, Benji Wilson

Cadets: Surf Lifesaving

This year began with a grueling first session of fitness testing and teamwork, which the boys met with gusto. By the end, some boys had tears in their eyes, the rest didn't have any moisture left with which to cry!

Friday afternoons in the chilly winter season challenged the boys with high winds and wild surf. Every session at North Cottesloe Surf Club was interesting with boys learning valuable skills such as Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR), Radio operation skills, Surf Rescue signals and First Aid on land and in the water, spinal management, board and tube rescues, 'manual carries' and managing emergency situations. All this hard work was done to attain the coveted Surf Bronze Medallion or Surf Rescue Certificate.

The boys enjoyed coming down to the beach every Friday afternoon and learning from Zac Vinten and Harry Dixon, both Christ Church Old Boys. The Year 11 and Year 12 Surf Cadet leaders fed off the cadets'

enthusiasm and did their best to prepare the boys for their examination on 20 September.

The results from the exam were phenomenal with all boys passing. With all the boys now holding their Surf Rescue Certificate and Surf Bronze Medallions, it was time to sample some of the awesome activities that North Cottesloe offers. Groups enjoyed the exhilarating Inflatable Rescue Boat (IRB) crewing and the Ironman Race that took them from Grant Street to Cottesloe Beach using various pieces of life saving equipment. The cadets were also joined by some adventurous Peter Moyes Centre boys. The program included building sand castles, flag races and water-based activities.

The Year 11s were not idle while the Year 10s were working hard. Aidan Squires, Hunter Jackson, Alessandro Antoci and Julian Ming achieved their Advanced Resuscitation Techniques Certificate. This means they can use specialist equipment to save lives and some Year 11s also received their IRB crewman certification.

Many thanks to Ms Gould, Mrs Fricke, Mrs Brooks, Mr Hodnett and Mrs Fernihough. Also a huge thank you to all the North Cottesloe instructors.

Julian Ming
Year 11 Cadet Leader



Surf Life Saving Cadets

BACK ROW: Jack Annear, George Richmond, Jack Davies, Charlie Macgregor, Declan Robinson, Harry Konowalou, Zachary South, Jed Hopkins, Thomas Pennell, Samuel Dobney, Gene Lagdon

FOURTH ROW: Jake Patmore, Michael Boyatzis, Oliver Girdwood, Mitchell Kasten, Sam Collins, George Gare, Oliver Ferrari, Will Barrett, Patrick Henderson, Louie Stokes, Jordan Davies, Sach le Roux

THIRD ROW: Nansen Robb, Alessandro Antoci, Sascha D'Angelo, Angus Dickson-Collins, Taegan Jolly, Nicholas Throssell, Oscar Beilin, Oliver Cull, James Sewell, Simon Parsons, Jack Dale, Zack Bowles, Tom Robins

SECOND ROW: Benjamin Duffy, Asad Yusoff, Abraham Forward, Ben Edwards, Nicholas Hart, Lucas Cottrill, Jack Lewsey, Eshan Pal Thomson, Tom Copcutt, Samuel Bogdanov, Patrick Johnston, Luke Browne, James Wilson

FRONT ROW: Ms Bronwyn Fricke, Ms Ali Gould, Hunter Jackson, Julian Ming, Nicholas Millar, Josh Greenwood, George Van Beem, Aidan Squires, Ollie Stockwell, Jack Hawkesford, Ms Katy Brooks, Ms Amanda Fernigough

Chapel and Centre for Ethics

It was another busy and interesting year at the Chapel and Centre for Ethics. Our first speaker was Dr James Fitzpatrick from *True Blue Dreaming*.

Claire Barret-Lennard, from the Anglican Board of Mission, spoke to us about the work of this church organisation, especially its concern for social justice. Greg Mitchell returned for a well-received discussion of "Multiple Intelligences". Holly Ransom discussed leadership. Father Chris Beal addressed the topic of 'Sea, Spirit and Salvation: Spirituality in the works of Tim Winton'. Author, Amanda Betts, spoke about her book *Zac and Mia*.

Rugby legends, Gary and Glen Ella, told us about their vision for encouraging young Aboriginal men and women to achieve their dreams. Professor Bruce Robinson spoke about the vocation of fatherhood. The writer, Tim Jarvis, told us of his journey retracing Shackleton's epic explorations in Antarctica. Nina Hobson reflected on cyber safety. Hetty Verolme, a holocaust survivor, discussed her book *The Children's House of Belsen*. Stephen van Mil invited us to be involved in saving endangered orangutans. David Flanagan spoke about homelessness. Radio National's Dr Norman Swan and Professor Ian Hickie addressed the topic 'Saving Young Lives and Securing Futures: Why Mental Health Matters'.

English evangelist, Eric Delve, led a seminar for the Anglican diocese on boldly proclaiming the Gospel. Adventurer and human rights advocate, Mark Squirell,

told us about fighting hunger and climbing Mount Everest. Souyu Kato performed a Japanese tea ceremony and explained its complex significance. Claire Eaton spoke to Year 8 boys about resilience.

We hosted the launch of Father Charles Waddell's book *Jesus Matters*. Former Archbishop, Barry Hickey, and Senior West Australian of the Year, Fred Chaney, performed the honours. Dr Barry Green spoke to Year 11 students about sustainable energy for the future. Jon Doust spoke about finding meaning in life. Azim Khamisa and Pies Felix

outlined the keys to emotional resilience - their focus was on forgiveness. Dr Charles Qiu spoke of compassion and service to those who suffer hardship. Father Peter Boyland Shared with Year 11 students his journey to the priesthood. Yoga teacher, Susie Ascott, introduced these same boys to the bliss of meditation.

Graeme Simsion spoke about his enormously successful book *The Rosie Effect*. Investigative reporter, Ross Coulhart, gave a fascinating address on the subject of his latest book, war historian CEW Bean.

We received a visit from the Reverend Dr Tim McCowan who told us about the program "Building Bridges". It brings together secondary students of

various faiths so that they can meet and talk and learn about each other. We hope to participate in 2015.

Former Prime Minister, John Howard, paid us another visit. This time he spoke about his book *The Menzies Era*. Dr Carolyn Fleay and Mark Isaacs discussed the issues of "stopping the boats". Headmaster of the King's School, Dr Tim Hawkes, addressed the questions in his book *Ten conversations you must have with your son*.

In October, Assistant Chaplain, Father Richard Pengelley, was appointed as the next Dean of Perth. The cathedral's gain is our great loss. Around the Chapel, Communion, Evensong, Easter, Advent and Christmas services were held, as usual. In November, we took part in a lovely Confirmation ceremony at Christ Church.

Mrs Teresa Scott goes the extra mile to ensure that everything runs well. Her initiative, ability to find excellent speakers for the Centre for Ethics and lovely sense of humour make my role relatively simple and immensely enjoyable. I cannot thank her enough.

Frank Sheehan

Chaplain
Director of the Centre for Ethics



Chess

2014 will go down in history as the zenith of none other than the 'Tien' Dynasty. In terms of chess, the mere mention of the name 'Tien' struck fear into the hearts of opponents.

This proved to be the case in the Christ Church Junior tournament, won by Liam Tien. His brother, Richard Tien, took our Senior tournament with consummate ease.

We sent a strong team off to Hale to defend our Four Schools Chess Tournament title.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1: Richard Tien | 5: Dylan Bell |
| 2: Liam Tien | 6: Brandon Afiat |
| 3: Tom King | 7: Jessie Zhou |
| 4: Wei-Jen Lo | 8: Anshuman Pal |

Our boys are battle-hardened chess warriors who each adopt their own unique mannerisms and posture. From the poker-faced Tiens to the unsettling 'bob' haircut, sported by the aptly named Tom 'King', what chance did our rivals have?

The strength and depth of our team was too much for the other schools. We won with a final points total that was almost double that of second-placed Scotch.

Our attention then turned to the PSA Tournament, which is now in its seventh year. We were favourites, having won the title every year bar one, 2009.

This year our team comprised:

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1: Richard Tien | 3: Tom King |
| 2: Liam Tien | 4: Wei-Jen Lo |



Chess Representative Team

LEFT TO RIGHT: Liam Tien, Richard Tien, Jesse Zhou, Anshuman Pal, Dylan Bell, Brandon Afiat, Tom King, Wei Juen Lo, Mr Dominic Hodnett

SCRAM

The Schools Conflict Resolution and Mediation (SCRAM) team had a successful season in 2014, winning the Encouragement Award through dedication and teamwork. Many enjoyable Friday mornings were spent in the Psychology Department with our wonderful Co-ordinator, Dr Anne Angelkovska, preparing for the four rounds of adjudication that led up to the finals. SCRAM is something that has certainly enhanced our problem-solving abilities and negotiating skills - attributes that will undoubtedly help us throughout our lives.

We have thoroughly enjoyed SCRAM - it has been highly educational and great fun.

Ben Anderson, Digby Percy, Josh Gilbert, Owain Chandler, Hector Morlet, Sam Ellias, Harry Nicholas and Jesse Zhou

SCRAM 2014 Team



Debating

Our 96 boys have proven once again that Christ Church is one of the top debating schools in the State. This year we had a team from each age group win their respective divisions and therefore make the finals.

Our 96 boys have proven once again that Christ Church is one of the top debating schools in the state. This year we had a team from each age group win their respective divisions and therefore make the finals.

In the Year 11 and 12 senior division, there were four teams from Christ Church, with many Year 11s joining for the first time. There are six teams in each group and the top in each group moves into the finals.

Despite the challenging nature of each debate, the Year 12 team made it in to the finals undefeated, and a Year 11 team won four out of their five debates, narrowly missing

out. Our Year 12 team progressed through to the quarter finals, where we were unlucky to lose to PLC in a split-decision. However, it did place us in the top eight debating schools in the state.

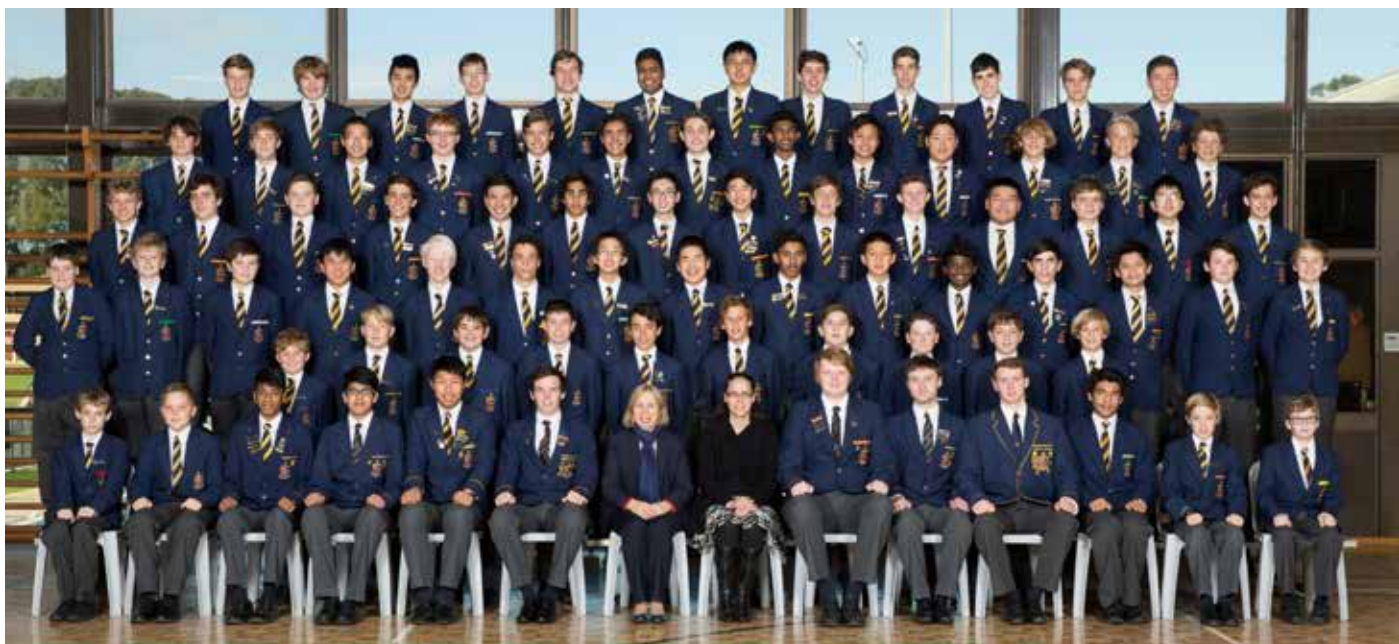
The younger years have also had some success with a Year 10 team making the finals. This year many Year 7s and 8s gave debating a go under the guidance of Ms Hastie and the Year 11 mentors. It is pleasing to note that there has been improvement by all boys.

House debating has been on the rise with high quality debates being presented. These debates give some of the boys a chance to

learn to debate for the first time, as well as being an exhibition of skills for those more experienced. Congratulations to Hill House, led by Will Bailey, for winning the 2014 House debating.

Alongside the main WADL debating league is the AHISA competition, a great medium for gaining experience for the future. This year has also marked the introduction of the British Parliamentary debating system, which is a two-person team competition in which some of our Year 11 debaters elected to participate.

James McQuillan
Captain of Debating



WADL Debating Team

BACK ROW: George Gare, Jason Rarey, Jesse Zhou, Ben Anderson, Kenneth MacPherson, Chaithanya Jeganathan, William Hidajat, Thomas Broadbridge, James Blaxill, Digby Percy, Hector Morlet, Riki Wylie

FIFTH ROW: Max Lee, Ryan Brown, Gary Song, Cameron Everett, Louie Stokes, Alessandro Antoci, Anthony Terpkos, Hiruna Diyasena, Jia-Wei Loh, Leo Li, Zack Bowles, Tom Robins, Sam Weight

FOURTH ROW: Henry Pemberton, Edward Galluccio, Myles McQuillan, Thomas Waring, Jared Hee, Eshan Pal Thomson, Tatsunori Yamaguchi, Lachlan Zhou, William Buitendag, Michael Lukin, Arnold Chen, Riley Klug, William Hu, Aaron Di Bona

THIRD ROW: Zac Weight, Felix Wood, Sasha Slater, Joseph Kuek, Harry Nicholas, Thomas Saleh, Liam Tien, Jamin Hee, Narendra Gammanpila, Geoff Sang, Lumina Gajanayake, Dalton Whittle, Terry Pham, Thomas McQuillan, Alexander Honey

SECOND ROW: Oliver Terry, Lachlan Woodall, Joshua Coales, Luke Martino, Jordan Di Girolami, Richard Paganin, Chase Bergsma, David Lind, Edward Elias, Nicholas Moorman

FRONT ROW: Charlie Sewell, Ted Rose, Ganathy Shanmugakumar, Aaryen Mall, Albert Qiu, James McQuillan, Ms Phillipa Nock, Ms Melanie Hastie, William Bailey, Dylan Boggetti, Charles Moorman, Callum Lindsay, Harry Playford, Max Zempilas

UNSW

Ever fancy making a speaker out of a Tesla coil, by shooting lightning bolts at nearby people? This was just one of the many cool things a team of three Christ Church boys (made up of Jason Chu, Hector Morlet and Ben Anderson) saw at the University of New South Wales Open Day in Sydney.

We were there for the Grand Final of the UNSW ProgComp, a competition open to all Australian high schools, where teams of three are given a computer, two hours and five problems to solve.

We were one of only eight teams who won an invitation to the final round in Sydney. We took the lead at the beginning of the competition, working the first question out faster than everyone else, but ended up coming dead last. The competition also happened to be held on the same day as UNSW Open Day, where PhD students from all the faculties showcased their magical creations. There were soccer-playing robots, a virtual reality helmet, a can-stacking claw and a massive solar powered car.

Other Christ Church teams scored very highly in the Open Round and we were the top-performing school overall in the country.

Distinctions were awarded to:

- Nicholas O'Callaghan
- Christopher Fowler
- Joseph Brough
- Nicholas Lim
- Ben Anderson
- Sam Thompson
- Hector Morlet
- Jason Chu

Ben Anderson

Year 10

How many pieces of toast would it take to fill up this Chapel? As we six boys sat in the FutureSphere after school one Wednesday, our university lecturer Richard Buckland posed this weird and wonderful question to us. Little did we know that those Wednesday afternoons, in that fluorescent-lit room, would be our window to the complex world of Computing 1.1 in UNSW.

This included programming with fractals, writing Artificial Intelligence and much more. Richard Buckland's unique teaching style made learning data structures and methods easy, relating them to seemingly unrelated ideas, such as toast, balloons, cars, playing Connect 4, and strangely enough, Danish people.

Congratulations to these boys who completed the course:

- Ben Anderson
- Hector Morlet
- Nicholas Pizzino
- Matthew Overington
- Sam Thompson
- Thomas Waring

Particular congratulations should go to Ben Anderson and Thomas Waring, who both scored a High Distinction.

Hector Morlet

Year 10

Infomatics Olympiad

The UNSW course, as well as the ProgComp, provide the necessary preparation for the Australian Informatics Olympiad. This competition, open to boys in Years 8 to 12, comprises a three-hour paper with three questions. Christ Church claimed over 10 per cent of the awards across all of Australia.

Bronze award:

- Ben Anderson
- Joseph Brough
- Max Evans
- William Hu
- Ananthu Koloth
- Hector Morlet
- Nicholas O'Callaghan
- Alexander Shearer
- Elliott Smith

Seven boys were also selected for the National Summer School in Informatics. Only 25 students Australia-wide are invited, so having a quarter of these come from Christ Church is remarkable. It is a great honour to be invited to an Olympiad training summer school, and is worthy recognition of very hard work.

Silver award:

- Albert Smith (who scored a Silver in Year 9/10, despite being in Year 8)
- Jason Chu
- Tom Copcutt
- Lumina Gajanayake
- Thomas Waring

Gold award:

- Devin He
- Sam Thompson

Matthew Kameron

Teacher in charge



Enigma

The intention of the Enigma programme is not so much to provide extension and augmentation in curriculum areas, but rather to inspire a love of learning and knowledge for its own sake.

With that in mind, the teachers of the Enigma Course attempted to provide choice and diversity in the courses that they offered to invited boys in Years 7, 8 and 9. The boys also undertook their own individual projects as a compulsory part of the course in order to develop their independence as learners.

Mr Matthew Kameron taught a number of boys the programming skills to enable them to create and develop IOS Apps. This culminated in the boys working on the Apps as their individual projects. This group of students showed great commitment to their work and clearly enjoyed the challenge of developing a product which was easy to work with, visually appealing and intuitive for the user. The boys were also asked to provide a short explanatory presentation on screen to accompany the unveiling of their programmes at the Enigma Presentation Evening.

Dr Monica Mackay and Mr Neil Walker worked with a group of Year 9 boys and a mixed group of Year 7 and 8 students on a rotational basis. Dr Mackay covered the rudiments of forensic science and reprised her very enlightening excursion to the Chem Centre. Boys looked at the process of drug analysis and were introduced to various instrumentation, including the electron microscope and the gas chromatograph mass spectrometer. Mr Walker engaged the boys in a range of intellectual activities from debates on what constitutes art through to preparation activities for competitions such as the Da Vinci Decathlon and the World Scholars' Cup. The boys seemed particularly inspired by the solving of an extended metaphorical riddle written by Sylvia Plath and were pleased to learn the subtleties of Scrabble playing that would allow them to vanquish many an uninitiated wordsmith. These boys were all asked to explore an individual research project of their choosing with

the brief that their work should include some experimental or action research component. Topics ranged from research into the most effective method of exercise to the potential for use of lasers in the military.

The Enigma Presentation Evening in Term 4 allowed the students to present their Apps, and the findings of their research to an intrigued and inquiring audience of parents, with the aid of a visual representation of their work. The evening was well-received by all and the audience was asked to vote for the students whom they believed had produced the most impressive projects.

This year's winners for App Development were David Lind (Year 7) and Vincent Goodwin (Year 9) with William Hu (Year 8) winning the teachers' award for overall endeavour. The Independent Project prizes were awarded to Oliver Terry (Year 8) and Keaton Wright (Year 9) with Joshua Moore (Year 9) winning the teachers' award.

Mr Walker and Mr Kameron have already begun planning for 2015. On behalf of the students, they would like to thank

Dr Mackay for her huge contribution to the Enigma programme in recent years. All those involved in Enigma wish her a long and happy retirement.

Neil Walker
Teacher in Charge



I TC Global ev Challenge

Team CCGS-2

After weeks of designing and planning, we were straight into the building of our main frame. Our motivation was like a sine wave but eventually we got on with the task. Halfway through the year we thought we lost Zheng Li, but it turns out he was just replicating Daniel Riccardo's Formula 1 steering wheel with a secret "nos" button (which resulted in intimidating our opponents, despite not working properly!). We produced an outburst of productivity the week before the race, finishing the car at 4.00pm the day before. The test went 'smoothly' until Chris Pauley tested the car's limits and snapped the steering. Thankfully, it was quickly fixed by Mr Barbour.

The race was a good one with all team drivers pumping out consistent lap times and clean driving. Our team managed to finish ninth out of 17 cars (10 finishing the race) and also fifth out of six cars in our category (CCGS Team 1 was sixth). It may not seem like a good result, but finishing a one-hour race with battery power left in our car made from 90% steel is a tremendous result.

Special thanks to Mr Barbour for co-ordinating Christ Church's electric vehicle teams and keeping our cars within specification. Thanks also to Team CCGS-2. There was a lot of work involved, but it was all worth it - there is no better feeling than finishing the car and racing it.

Chris Pauley and Laurence Vanderhor
Participants



Team CCGS-1

Our team was probably the least experienced of the two, as we did not have any go-kart drivers or electrical experts. We decided that, unlike the other team, we would use aluminium, as it is a lighter material, although much harder to weld. Mr Barbour handled the majority of the work, with Tom Arndt contributing as well. With the rest of us working on designing and fabricating parts for the vehicle, we were up for the challenge roughly 24 hours before the start of our race! This was due to a lot of help from Mr Barbour and many after, during and before school hours.

Anthony Terpkos drove the vehicle well for the first four laps. We kept up with most other teams, but more importantly, stayed ahead of the other Christ Church team. Unfortunately, four laps was all we managed, because a vital nut fell off, resulting in a loss of steering capability. We could have repaired it, time permitting, but we had to wait 50 'long' minutes for the track to clear before we could go and retrieve our part.

Overall, even though our car broke, I was happy with what we learnt during the year in e-V.

William Sutherland
Participant



Mock Trials

In 2014, Mock Trials saw a growth in numbers, with many Year 11 students taking up the challenge of learning the unique skills of advocacy.

We had two Year 12 teams and three Year 11 teams this year coached by our very talented practitioner, Alex Mossop, supported by our Captain of Mock Trials, Bertie Smallbone. Once or twice a week, early in the morning, all teams met to be coached on the law of evidence and the trial procedure of the criminal and civil courts.

Rounds 1 to 3 saw three teams progress well. Unfortunately, since the Mock Trial Competition has grown in popularity, only those winning teams with enough points were able to make it through to the final rounds. Our team of elite Year 12 lawyers, known as the Green Team, consisted of

Alistair Johnstone and Tom King as the barristers, Bertie Smallbone and Jack Magraith as witnesses, Elliot Smith as the instructing solicitor and Michael McKenzie as the judge's associate. Effective planning and teamwork saw the Green Team cruise into the Quarter Finals, where we represented the plaintiffs in a civil case. Our team fought nobly and fearlessly and contended with a fierce opposition and an even fiercer judge to lose by the smallest of margins. In both Round 4 and the Quarter Finals, Team Green was supported by a number of Year 11 students who undoubtedly learnt more on the skills of advocacy.

I would like to thank members of all four teams for their efforts and dedication. In particular, the work and leadership of Captain, Bertie Smallbone, Vice Captain, Henry Cooney and members of the Mock Trials Committee has meant that the legacy of Mock Trials at Christ Church will continue to grow.

Richard Parker
Teacher in Charge



Mock Trials

BACK ROW: Albert Qiu, William Burt, Lachie Theobald, Angus Barber, Michael McKenzie, Chaithanya Jeganathan, David Blayney

THIRD ROW: Tatsunori Yamaguchi, Alessandro Antoci, Anthony Terpkos, Hock Yew Tan, Cameron Criddle, Daniel Pelkowitz, Quang Tran, Jared Hee

SECOND ROW: Dalton Whittle, Michael Lukin, Ganathy Shanmugakumar, Allan Hou, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Wei Juen Lo, Jack Magraith, Stefano Tudor, Ellis Ormonde, Terry Pham

FRONT ROW: Tom King, William Bailey, Henry Cooney, Mr Richard Parker, Bertie Smallbone, Alistair Johnstone, Elliott Smith

Outdoor Education

We, as humans by the nature of our existence, have a footprint on the planet that is increasing. Our aim in Outdoor Education is to prepare a student to make decisions for their personal, community, and environmental sustainability through education and understanding.

Students at Christ Church have a unique series of opportunities during their schooling years as part of the Outdoor Education programme that exposes them to many opportunities and experiences.

In 2014 we have continued that journey from our Year 5 Earthkeepers programme through to Year 10 Venture. Please enjoy this through the eyes of the students.

Year 5 Earthkeepers - an introduction to the environment and the environment in which we live by the mysterious E.M.

Dear E.M.

"I hope you liked my decision, I love my magic spot and I want to have one at home."

"I have lots of fun here at the training Earthkeepers training centre and will be sad to leave."

"I love the keys you gave us and can't wait to earn the rest of the keys. Yesterday we had a look at your diary and inside was a map we followed from one of your journeys."

"My magic spot is a special place to relax. It reminds me of all the great times I have had. It is a spot to settle down. I really enjoy my magic spot because I get time by myself."

Year 6 Outdoor Education - Camping and the environment.

"The best thing about today was building our humpies because it was fun and we can do it all on our own."

"The best things about today were canoeing, camping and making our own dinner."

Year 7 Outdoor Education - House group camps and orientation

"Koorungal is possibly the best place ever. There have been some ups and downs, but I think that this has been a great experience."

"Today we learnt about bush awareness. I made a spear. It was awesome! We then went raft building. We lost, but it was really fun. We also went for a swim at Scarp Pool and now we are camping in the valley in hootchies."

Year 8 Leeuwin Ocean Adventure - Shark Bay

"I climbed the mast. I got to the top, which I never thought I would."

"Just when you thought it could not get any worse, we had the 5.00am to 8.00am watch. We were woken up at 4.30am and climbed into all our gear. As I sat shivering on the deck, I saw the most amazing sunrise which made it all worthwhile."

Year 9 Outdoor Education - Koorungal

"My favourite experience I think might have been solo night. Honestly, I enjoyed the independence and reflective nature of the experience. I also really enjoyed the second day of the rafting which was a blast. I guess I learnt that some people can be mean merely because it is convenient, and that most people in this group seem to hold me in much higher regard that I think they do. Some skills I think I gained are going to help me be more independent and I am sure that will be useful."

Year 10 Venture - South west WA

"From Venture, I am going to take home some awesome memories and great laughs; it was not all laughs, but then what is? I think I have learnt that when life is tough and it is all too much, we have to pull it all back to basics to get through. I have learnt appreciation of loved ones, how much they mean to me and how much I love them."

"Venture taught me more empathy than I have ever had."

"Some days are worth it just to get to the end and sit and watch the world go by while thinking about what you have achieved."

As the year draws to an end at Koorungal, we would like to thank all the staff and students who have created so many memories.

We bid farewell to Nick Wilkesman, Catherine Swann and Carla Gates who have been a part of our family for the year and wish them good luck on the road ahead. Thank you for all the great memories this year.

We also bid farewell to long-time Koorungal staff member, Ryan Myles, and wish him and Lucy all the best on their journey ahead.

David Anderson
Director of Koorungal





SONY Camp

Christ Church has now completed eight SONY Camps in nine years. So, what is a SONY Camp?

Each year, just after the staff finish work for the year, we host approximately 20 disabled children here at Christ Church for three days. It is a residential holiday camp in Walters House, where we ask departing Year 12 boys and Year 12 MLC girls to come in and be companions for these invited disabled children for three days. We also use some of our Year 11 boys as assistants. The SONY Foundation funds the expenses of the camp, but many staff and others donate their time or services to this great cause.

Outcomes:

20 disabled students have a fun-filled, three-day holiday with great care and attention from our students and staff

20 families receive much-needed respite for three days

40+ CCGS/MLC Year 12 students and 20+ staff are given the opportunity for 'engaged

philanthropy'; caring for and giving to others...

2014 Camp activities included:

- swimming in the CCGS pool with plenty of fancy toys adding to the fun!
- surfing at Leighton with DSA
- art, craft and science activities
- a magician visit
- face painting and lots of bubbles
- disco
- movies
- fire truck visit
- lawn bowls and dinner at the Claremont Bowls Club
- music-making in our Music Department

We thank Alliance for their very kind donations of food and staffing for the camp.

Neil Sagers

Director of Activities



Year 8 Leeuwin Experience





Venture

I believe ninety-nine per cent of Year 10 students would agree with me when I say that Venture was a unique and amazing learning experience. A 'rite of passage', Venture is a challenging 11 days spent hiking and canoeing for boys as they approach Year 11 and 12.

After a few weeks of excited preparations, the six-hour bus ride seemed somewhat anti-climactic. However, the reality set in when we were left, in groups, on the roadside, with everything we needed for the 10 days. My group was one of the two groups that would be canoeing the first and second day. It was a pleasant way to ease into the adventure. Over the next few days we all developed into effective hikers, with some boys improving dramatically.

One thing that surprised me was how, through our challenging experiences, the group became such a unified and efficient team. A strong feeling of mateship developed amongst the group and there were no conflicts or arguments. It was amazing to be a part of the experience and I am sure that some of the friends made on Venture will become lifelong mates.

Highlights included a lunchtime swim in the river, stunning scenery, getting to the campsite for lunch, sleeping a night in a Bibbulmun Track Hut, and some great laughs around the Trangia circle. It was also relaxing to get away from technology and the rush of daily life.

Despite being a challenge for everyone (both physically and mentally), the sense of achievement, as well as the camaraderie and the chance to experience the natural environment, made Venture a huge success.

James Blaxill

Year 10 Venture participant

"... through our challenging experiences, the group became such a unified and efficient team."

Sitting huddled with my group in the middle of the wilderness – tired, sore, filthy and surrounded by a cloud of ravenous mosquitos - it occurred to me that this was probably not the place to learn about the unit circle, about the appropriate use of words in an English essay, nor anything else I had learnt while in a classroom at Christ Church Grammar School. It was, however, the ideal place to learn the myriad of other important life lessons that can never be taught effectively while at school - lessons about myself, about others and about life as an adult.

Life without the basic modern luxuries tends to provide perspective. At home, a cold shower might be seen as a massive hardship. After five days of hiking, any of my group would have killed for a shower of any kind. Never before had I yearned so badly for a soft warm bed, for the shelter, convenience and cleanliness offered by a solid building or even a mirror (as vain as that may sound). Venture instilled in us a profound appreciation and gratitude for the things that we, in our privileged lives, may take for granted.

While it may sometimes be a dreaded part of the end of Year 10, Venture is definitely something to look forward to, and an important step in the development of a Christ Church boy. Why else would the School invest so much time and energy into the Venture programme? In all honesty, the time passed so quickly that all too soon I now find myself in this position - reflecting fondly on all the great experiences and missing the peace, solitude and relative simplicity of life in the bush.

Digby Percy

Year 10 Venture participant



Venture! What a bizarre yet phenomenal experience. It is difficult to put into words how this journey has shaped who I am. Even now I am struggling to find a way to illustrate what I experienced and the many places we saw. It was certainly a daunting and challenging 11 days. However, I know I speak on behalf of all the boys when I say Venture is an opportunity of a lifetime.

One of the best parts was the everlasting bonds formed due to the challenges we faced together. My group was a mix of people from all walks of school life. Most of us hardly knew each other and would not have otherwise formed friendships outside this experience. One of the most important things I took away from Venture was the power of co-operation and the idea that a team is as strong as the weakest member. I found that during the most difficult days, we pushed through the challenges as a team, always keeping our spirits high - especially for those struggling. We always looked out for each other.

The most challenging part of Venture was the sheer amount of walking. However, that sense of accomplishment at the end of each day was the best feeling. We felt invincible as a group and if we put our minds to it, we could do anything.

A highlight for me was the campsite known as Belanger Beach. It was possibly the most beautiful place I visited on Venture. The campsite itself was located between two towering sand dunes. We could climb those dunes and watch the sun rise on the ocean not far away.

Then, another challenge - that night there was a monumental storm which knocked down everyone's hootchies and made everything quite literally 'fly'. I am not sure anyone got any sleep which made the next day's 25 kilometres a fair challenge. We had to adjust to the situation and deal with the adversity that the night created. At that point we all started to bond. Without that experience, I do not think our group's friendships would have endured. There is not much more I can possibly say about Venture - it must be experienced to truly understand its boundless importance.

Timothy Moorman
Year 10 Venture participant





Beatty Cup House Competition

2014 provided many opportunities for boys in all years to become involved in House events, as well as offering up a series of results for a wide variety of Houses in these competitions. As always, House teamwork and collaboration were the highlights!

After a 'last to first' result in 2012/2013, the pressure was on Moyes in 2014, becoming the House to set the high standards and had plenty of which to be proud. Moyes did a very good job in 2014 of being the trend-setters.

The Beatty Cup took on a slightly new look this year too, with the Arts Competition being split in two for the first time, with separate points and Cups awarded for the Arts and the Performing Arts - Drama, Art and Shout. This provided more opportunities and options for boys to perform and work together.

The Swimming Carnival at Challenge Stadium provided high-quality swimming in many events and plenty of relays for almost every boy who wanted to swim. Romsey and Noake were the big improvers in the pool this year, with Moyes also showing some depth in several age groups. Romsey held off Noake with a very powerful Year 12 group, but Noake have many good swimmers in lower age groups for 2015 and beyond.

The new Years 7, 8 and 9 Cross Country event was held on a PSA bye weekend in Term 2 at Kings Park. It was a huge success with close to 600 boys participating for their Houses. The results from this event led into the Teams Carnival.

The Teams Carnival, with its six different components, is a spectacular afternoon with the whole Senior School participating at McGillivray Oval. More than 1100 boys in soccer, football, rugby, handball and cross country teams compete for their House. Asad Yusoff in Year 10 started things well for Queenslea, winning the Senior Cross Country race convincingly. Queenslea also won the Football competition, but the boys from Hill House were the outstanding competitors on the day, with three wins in Handball, Soccer and Cross Country, and easily won the Carnival. Wolsey and Craigie also won teams events. With over 100 staff umpiring and co-ordinating the carnival, it was one of the highlights of the Beatty Cup year.

Queenslea House created History by winning the inaugural House Drama competition, held in the Chapel in Term 2. Run under the banner of Theatre Sports, this was a fun-filled evening, with many boys working together to cope with situations presented to them. Jupp also finished Term 2 strongly by winning the Chess competition, after toppling Moyes in a semi-final. Jupp won the Arts competition and Moyes won the new Performing Arts competition with a strong second in the House Shout to Craigie,

who won this event spectacularly with the Frankie Valli classic, *Oh, What A Night*.

The Athletics Carnival at AK Reserve was held on a less-than-perfect day. Squalls and very strong rain and wind forced the delay of some events. The relays were cancelled at the end of the day after a torrential downpour left five to six centimetres of rain on the track. Four Houses were eligible to win the Beatty Cup at the start of the day, with Hill eventually winning the Carnival. Craigie won the Beatty Cup with a strong second place in Athletics, thanks partly to a superb performance from Aiden Walsh in Year 12. Three new school records were set in poor conditions and the standard of athletics is certainly improving. Boys were thanked at the end for their tolerance in fairly average weather conditions.

Congratulations to Craigie, winners with 29 points from five events, beating Hill and Romsey by only two points. Hill is certain to be very strong in 2015 as their Year 12s look ominous!

Neil Sagers
Director of Activities

Activity	C	H	J	M	N	Q	R	W	Winning House
Swimming Carnival	4	2	3	6	7	1	8	5	Romsey
Team Sports	7	8	2	5	1	4	3	6	Hill
Arts	5	5	8	5	7	2	3	1	Jupp
Performing Arts	6	4	1	8	2	5	7	3	Moyes
Athletics Carnival	7	8	3	2	5	4	6	1	Hill
Aggregate Points	29	27	17	26	22	16	27	16	Craigie
Final Placing	1	=2	6	4	5	=7	=2	=7	

Craigie - Champion House



Craigie has had a stellar year, going from strength to strength.

We started off with the Swimming Carnival. Everyone gave it their best shot and through teamwork and a great desire to win, the Craigie boys pulled off a respectable third position. Not letting the early lead of Moyes dishearten us, the boys in gold prepped themselves for the House Arts competition. This always provides a challenge as it tests the versatility of the House, with the tacticians taking up chess, whilst the more argumentative choosing either debating or public speaking and the artists choosing House Mural. The more dramatic Craigie men once again proved their dominance in House Drama, finishing second by only one point to a very strong Queenslea. Through our placings in Chess, Public Speaking, Debating and Mural (second, second, eighth and eighth, respectively) Craigie managed a respectable third position.

Heading into the Teams Carnival, the boys had fire in their bellies and finished well at the end of the day with a second place overall. The House Shout, with Ms Taylor and Ms Duck leading us, proved to be our forte. Our practice and choreography paid off, winning us first place. We went into the Athletics Carnival with a hunger to regain the trophy that was ours last year. The Craigie boys gave it their all and that was reflected in the scores with Hill only narrowly beating us in points before the start of the relays. Due to bad weather, the relays were cancelled, so Hill was awarded the Athletics Cup with Craigie losing narrowly. Our strong placings in all House competitions resulted in Craigie winning the Beatty Cup. We were victorious!

Dewruwan Gammanpila
Captain of Craigie House





Craigie House

BACK ROW: Luke Calarese, Nicholas Rankin, Raiden Armstrong, Isaac Lo, Patrick Fisher, Albert Qiu, Jack Weir, Will Mardon, Sean Tudor, Nicholas Warrand, Luca Agostinelli, Duncan Marsh, Zachary South, Ben Gerrard, Nathan Quinsee, Hugo Campbell, Jani McGeary, Max Evans, Mikael Johannesson, Jack Goldie, Max Goldie

FIFTH ROW: Jack Leaversuch, Alexander Montanari, Mason Wei, Owen Blayney, Alec Broadhurst, Taegan Jolly, Jake Patmore, Hiruna Diyasena, Michael Calarese, Marshall Sambell, Colin Chen, Tim Gerrard, Nicholas O'Callaghan, Nicholas South, James Filipo, Andrew Lester, Cameron Moffat, Mitchell Gammie, Samuel Oldfield, Jason Chu, Matthew O'Clery, Seth Dobson

FOURTH ROW: Brodie Wicks, Thomas Saleh, Angus Nicol, Calvin Leighton, Matt Ifkovich, Daniel South, Narendra Gammanpila, Joshua Ellis, Ayomide Afolabi, Joshua King, Nicholas Brennan, Cale Dobson, Caiden Curtin, Tom Dowling, Christopher Ellis, Kohsuke Sato, William Steinepreis, Nick Quinlivan, Jack Heppingstone, Geoff Sang, Stefano Tudor, Gary Song, Harry Ickeringill

THIRD ROW: Daniel Adams, Finn Pattison, Adam Sudlow, Joshua Moore, Zac Weight, Will Fischer, Harish Dhakshinamoorthy, David Chen, Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy, Thomas Oakley, Ellis Ormonde, Marcus Handley, Jasper Van der Veen, Nick Ceglinski, Alexander Honey, Tom Giudice, Ben Lee, Lumina Gajanayake, Jesse Salathiel, Harry Pitts, Alden Lands, Ethan Browne, Conor McCabe, Thomas Jones

SECOND ROW: Xavier Yem, Benjamin de Sousa, James Powell, Millar Ormonde, Aidan Lee, Henry Counsel, Daniel Mah, Jesse Harvey, Donovan Jolly, Gabriel Whyte, Kuga Rogers-Uff, Alexander Bootsma, Oscar Bailey, Curtis Cox, Lucas Tay, Edward Townsend Arellano, Lachlan Conway, Edward Rodda, Max Hann, Josh O'Brien, Joshua Chan, Jeremy Leaversuch, Finn O'Callaghan, Ed Spensley-Growden, Jack Salom

FRONT ROW: Max Zempilas, Gregory Boeddinghaus, Jonathan Chew, Mr Don Marshall, Max Giudice, Mr Anthony Peck, Christopher Tay, Mr Brendon Noble, Brandon Afat, Mr Tom Jerram, Dewruwan Gammanpila, Mr Luke Dwyer, Nicholas Dormer, Ms Kalika Duck, Dylan Bell, Mr Allan Hallett, Dewamma Gammanpila, Ms Rhiannon Taylor, Maximilian Montanari, Mr Greg Lindorff, Aidan Walsh, Louis Corker, Angus Jolly

ABSENT: Christopher Adams, Mitch Allen, David Chen, Cameron Cooper, Jordan Davies, Ben Ellis, Connor Oakley, David Quinsee, Greg Sang, Rohan Singh, Nathan Tan, John Wu

Hill



Head of Hill, Mr Thorne, has always said to the boys, "Do the best you can; that is all I can ask." Although experiencing mixed results, the boys certainly did the best they could. It was a fantastic year in which to be involved with Hill House.

The Swimming Carnival was the first event of the year and provided a chance to see whether the fresh Year 7 boys could breathe new life into the Hill swimming scene, after the mass exodus of incredibly talented Year 12s in 2012 that saw Hill drop from first to seventh in consecutive years. We finished in sixth place, improving on last year's result, leaving the boys hungry for an opportunity to redeem themselves in the eyes of the School.

The House Arts competition proved to be extremely successful this year. We won Debating and came fourth in Public Speaking, as well as coming back from a catastrophic chess season and winning the last round. House Drama proved fruitful, winning the younger division with a standout performance from Cameron Carr.

Ms Yordanoff exposed artistic talent hidden in some boys, resulting in Hill coming third in the House Mural with a totem pole dedicated to our House charity, the Disabled Surfers' Association. In House Shout, Mrs Brooks directed a fantastic rendition of one of my personal favourites *Listen to the Music* by The Doobie Brothers. Coming sixth, the judge evidently favoured the better-known classics. However, all singers truly sang their hearts out and tried their best.

The sporting aspect of Term 3 was a godsend for Hill. We took out both the Athletics and Team Sports carnivals. There were notable individual and team performances in all age groups in both events, such as Sam Petera's 10 goal haul against Queenslea in the unbeaten Hill senior football team.

Our final charity event, held at Jacob's Ladder, demonstrated the fantastic enthusiasm and spirit of the House. The sight of every boy trudging up and down the ladder to help raise money for our charity made me proud to be associated with such a wonderful group of young men.

This fantastic year could not have been achieved without enthusiasm and commitment from the students, as well as superb leadership and dogged determination from the Prefect team, tutors and our Head of House, Mr Thorne. I wish the boys and House the best of luck in the years to come.

Nic Power
Captain of Hill House





Hill House

BACK ROW: Anthony Terpkos, Troy Murray, Charlie Paganin, James Kordic, Jack Duffield, Lewis May, Jack Davies, Liam Donovan, Jake Edwards, Gordon Liu, Tony Li, Cameron May, Laurence Vanderhor, Alex Rose, Samuel Petera, Ryan Martin, Calen Simpson-Lewis, George Van Beem, Matt Akehurst, Alex Chiaramonte, Daniel Speers

SIXTH ROW: Eshan Pal Thomson, Samuel Liu, Griff Edel, Ryan Wong, Jack Swallow, Matthew James, Nansen Robb, Austin Hooper, Kyle Wingett, Patrick Henderson, Joseph Brough, David Blayney, Rajguru Paul, Oliver Hughes, Cameron Carr, Sach le Roux, Lauchlan Allen, Jack Hawkesford, Tyler Hung, Kale Adamson, Sushruth Menon, Tristan Magnier

FOURTH ROW: Jonah Allen, Aron Kovacs, Morrison Rose, Luke Davies, Luke Luscombe, Connor Hawkesford, James Vaughan, Rohit Kumar, Clayton Duncan, Adam Hughes, Nicholas Forshaw, Tom Copcutt, Joshua Mason, Lachlan Zhou, Brian Hetrick, Edward Galluccio, Louey Edel, Michael Lukin, Gareth Shanthikumar, Jun Han Yap, Jacob Wilding, Ben Edwards, Alexander McLauchlan

THIRD ROW: Tristan Korte, Jack Edis, Joshua Pecotich, Sam Rifci, Christopher McCluskey, Richard Paganin, Akio Ho, Matthew Josephson, Daniel Robbins, Aidan Haegel, Eric Hyun, Robert Bartlett, Thomas Waring, Gilbert Porter, Harrison Kay, Omar Mughal, Stanley McFarlane, Will Taylor, Matthew Minchin, Oliver Kaard, Lawson Wooles, Teague Palmer, Jim Bastow, Paul Hyun

SECOND ROW: Conor Coleman, Indie Smethurst, Oscar Hammond, Rohan Maloney, Kyle Duncan, Alexander Shearer, Jack Joyce, Victor Hemedi, Ted Rose, James Clayton, Nicholas Clarke, Lachlan Calder, Rahamat Bin Bakar, Clancy Adamson, William Thomas, Joshua Torre, Toby White, Makz Alexander, Preston Tan-Kang, Manase Abandelwa, Wolf Hughes, Tristan Porter, Zak Jacobsen, Oliver Timms

FRONT ROW: Harry Wisker, Mitchell McClements, Bertie Smallbone, Ms Medhavi Karu, Brynn O'Connor, Mr Simon Hunn, Michael England, Ms Katy Brooks, Nic Power, Mr Peter Thorne, Jock Stewart, Mr Dominic Hodnett, William Bailey, Mr Ben Hodsdon, Morgan Davies, Ms Nicky Griffin-Appadoo, Edmund Ngan, Tom Salter, Albert Smith

ABSENT: Stuart Baxter, Isaac Dowse, Callum Evans, Matt Hudson, Alex Lindsay, Dhruv Menon, Aidan Orangi, David Prosser, Harry Vijayasekaran, Oscar Zhu

JUPP



2014 was a mixed but well-fought year for the boys in green with everyone putting in an outstanding effort across the board.

At the start of the year we set out to improve upon last year's placing in the Beatty Cup competition with all boys applying themselves diligently. Although we did not come home with a first place victory this year, I believe the boys did Jupp House proud.

The House Swimming Carnival was up first with a number of boys placing highly on the scoreboard. However, with the absence of last year's Year 12 dream team swimmers, we were not able to uphold our outstanding swimming reputation and finished up in fifth place. The boys in the pool did us proud and the boys in the stands demonstrated the passionate Jupp spirit. Special mention must go to Ben Cunningham for yet again winning his Age Group Champion award. I thank all those who participated and gave their support on the night.

House Arts was an area in which we excelled, taking home the first place trophy with the boys winning the Chess competition and placing third in both Debating and Public Speaking. It was within the Performing Arts arena that we were unable to maintain our momentum, coming last in the House Shout, fourth in the Art Totem Pole and finishing equal sixth in the House Drama.

We held our own in the Teams Carnival coming second and third in the Soccer. However, we were not able to achieve the same within the other events and placed seventh overall. We did improve a placement within the sporting competition by coming sixth in the Athletics Carnival, with boys stepping out of their comfort zone and giving their all in events unfamiliar to them.

Even though we ended up placing sixth overall once again in the Beatty Cup competition this year, I could not be more proud of the boys' efforts and their contributions. It has been a welcoming year for the Year 7s who have been new to the Senior School and a satisfying conclusion for the outgoing Year 12s.

It has been an honour to represent Jupp as House Captain this year and I would like to acknowledge the efforts of Mr Downing and Ms Beaton, as well as the Tutor team and House Prefects. Thank you all for an unforgettable five years and the best of luck to the boys in 2015.

Ben Nagappa
Captain of Jupp House





Jupp House

BACK ROW: Patrick Sewell, Gene Lagdon, Kane Scott, Ben Richardson, Alistair Nash, Cameron Hunt, George Thubron, Timothy Gray, Nimrod Amanuel, Tom Moran, Timothy English, Harry Konowalou, Conor Farrell, Robert Schurmann, Jamison Rees, Samuel Kandiah, Jackson Cogger-Clee, Finnian Mark, Mark Gordon, Christopher Pauley, Matthew Hollins

FIFTH ROW: Zachary Browne, Alexander Sherrington, Ben Perkins, Jack Hobson, Will Stockwell, Henry Sewell, Matthew Parry, Felix King, Daniel Marshall, Mitch Barrington, John Hedges, Samuel Dobney, Simon Cunningham, Ryan Zare, Mitchell Kasten, Ollie Stockwell, James Sier, Jason Rarey, Peter Paizes, Stephen Schurmann, Callum Connolly, Jonathan Nagappa

FOURTH ROW: Shane Bunyak, Gerard Garcia Cabaces, Austin Valentine, Max Lee, Shawn Bunyak, Harry Yull, Callum Thomas, Bryce Hinton, Jason Wong, Tom King, Ddembe Kiberu, Mark Matthews, Ayrley Letts, Elias Kruuner, James Sewell, Jamie Miller, Nicholas Pizzino, Tom Robins, Quang Tran, Martin Lim, Christian Wong, David Doig, Ian Cash

THIRD ROW: Julian Pizzino, Vinh Tran, William Day, Aaron Taylor, Mitchell Shaw, Luke Browne, Charlie Offer, Zachary Schinazi, Lachlan Wright, Josh Hinton, Ben Baxter, Matthew Hawkins, Anthony Tsang, Callum Lindsay, David Hawkins, Adam Chaar, Giles Hurst, Luke Sier, William Neil-Smith, Felix Wood, Liam Tubby, Daniel Ling, Finn Davidson, Jack Bearman

SECOND ROW: Matthew Darley, Tristan Chandraratna, Will Davidson, Henry Dumas, Austin Southam, Ryland Sula, Simon Parry, Ahren Den Ouden, Fletcher Metcalf, Rohin Kehal, Nicholas Lim, Ander Schrauth, Arthur Lim, Jack Maurice, Joshua Robins, Connor Gent, Noah Keleman, Jake Palandri, Asel Jayatilake, Andrew Triglavcanin, Shane Marshall, Tom Wilson, Louis Wood, Wesley Mitchell, Jack Birch, Ben Lane

FRONT ROW: Alex Brown, Brendon Vu, Elliott Smith, Brendon Wright, Dr Romeo Charles, Jimmy Lac, Mr Michael Masterton, Hamish Gent, Mr Drew McDonald, Ben Nagappa, Mr Brad Downing, Ms Jane Beaton, Lachy Gilmour, Mr Jon Turner, Angus Ash, Mr Nicholas O'Brien, Taras Melsom, Ms Gisela Zuchner-Mogall, Jasper Schinazi, Ben Evans, Will Harris, Jack Day

ABSENT: James Borshoff, Ben Cunningham, Devin He, Johnathan Kao, Thomas Nickels, Nicholas Thatcher

Moyes

When I received the call from Mr Wynne late last year telling me I was Captain of Moyes for 2014, I had a sudden rush of joy and excitement. Throughout the year as Moyes Captain, that feeling never diminished.

Coming off a very successful 2013 year as Beatty Cup winners, high expectations were placed on the boys from Moyes. They made such an enormous commitment to the House and are to be commended. Almost every boy in the House was involved in some aspect of the competition, with many boys putting themselves outside their comfort zones, such as in House Drama where we lacked numbers and boys stood up and accepted the challenge.

This dedication and willingness 'to give things a go' translated into our placing first in House Arts and second in House Mural and House Shout, the latter being a significant improvement as in previous years this has proved to be our downfall.

I would like to thank my fellow House Prefects, our enthusiastic Head of House, Mr McPartland, and our dedicated tutor team for their support and encouragement throughout the year.

Overall, we had a very successful year, placing second in the Beatty Cup with only the narrowest margin of points separating the top House and Moyes. I could not have asked any more from the boys and am proud to call myself a Moyes boy. I am excited to see what the future has in store for Moyes – it will no doubt be bright.

Bronte Sutherland
Captain of Moyes House





MUNGO HOUSE

BACK ROW: Samuel Thornhill, Charles Newcomb, Liam Smith, Dane Pavic, Arthur Houssin, Charlie Macgregor, Cameron Brown, Aidan Williams, William Hidajat, Dale Aughey, David Hora, Nowar Koning, Lachie Theobald, Ethan Barrow, Thomas Broadbridge, Jack O'Grady, Si Deane, Brendan Lock, Jake Stergiou, Benjamin Sloane, Thomas Pennell

FIFTH ROW: Thomas Frazer, Lachlan Harvey, Ananthu Koloth, Jesse Bright, Bryan Chong, Hock Yew Tan, Matthew Tissiman, Sascha D'Angelo, James Booth, Jordan Grapsas, Chad Evans, Henry Cooney, Angus Hanna, Clayton Waters, Rohan Smith, Julian Ming, Leighton Dewar, Tze-Wen Flynn, James Basell, Roman Shao, Noah Dillon, Angus Kitto

FOURTH ROW: Timothy Bourke, Liam Haskett, Matthew Mason, Thomas McCormack, James Lloyd, Andrew Slee, Jordan Salih, Emanuel Karageorge, Brodie Taddei, Matthew Shelton, Fraser Baird, Oscar Lewis, Stewart Borle, Daniel Pelikowitz, Lucas Cottrill, Lewis Fitzpatrick, Kori Nakano, Kazuki Miyagawa, Sam Weight, Jack Williams, Samuel Bogdanov, Ben Kempson, Drew Reid

THIRD ROW: Harry Edwardes, Nunzio D'Arrigo, James Chapman, Elliot Rockett, Christian Wong, Lachlan Woodall, Joshua Hora, Matthew Lauw, Benjamin Zaninovich, Byram de Campo Khan, Jack Dale, Eden Jensen, Markus Gavan, Campbell Baird, Thomas Simpson, William Ramel, Christian Harding, Benson Young, Ben Morgan, Samuel Sloane, Joseph Kuek, Dylan McCarthy, Alex Macgregor, Joor Pathak

SECOND ROW: Sebastian Middleweek, Angus Waters, Jack Italiano, Christian Zurakowski, Will Connell, William Hart, Lachie Jones, Caleb Cheng, Eric Pan, Lucien Peng, Joel Zurakowski, Seiji Miyagawa, Sean Cottrill, Kenshiro Morimoto, Ishan Rambal, Locke Taddei, Jackson Pethick, Joel Fitzpatrick, Diego Rebelo, Griffin Descant, Alex Thornhill, Jordan Verley, Vashist Rambal, Campbell Glendinning, Anthony Terriaca, Otto Kusel, Peter Carstens

FRONT ROW: Benjamin Davis, Robert Lee, William Thomas, Mr Arvi Pocock, James Weight, Mr Mark Seman, Michael McKenzie, Ms Lorraine O'Brien, Abhi Menon, Mr Darren McPartland, Bronte Sutherland, Mr Richard Parker, Regan Tan, Mr Spencer Davis, Rahul Saxena, Mr Khee Lim, George Foskett, Ms Margi Shipley, Anshuman Pal, Gabriel Harlan, David Chen, Lucien Sproat

ABSENT: Myles Allen, Akinwale Ayonrinde, Hamish Goater, Vincent Goodwin, Duncan Grainger, Daniel Hodges, Miguel Porteous, Nico Porteous, Clarence Wang, Tom Weight

Noake



2014 was the beginning of a new era for the mighty Noake House. Many thought that a new Head of House would mean a period of transition for the boys in brown.

2014 was the beginning of a new era for the mighty Noake House. Many thought that a new Head of House would mean a period of transition for the boys in brown. However, this was not the case, and under the leadership of Mr Foster and the House Tutors, Noake continued to thrive and set the benchmark for House spirit and general excellence.

The Swimming Carnival was the first House event of the year and we continued our string of strong performances by finishing in second place. A special mention must go to Lawrence Mitchell (Year 11) who set three new school records! Both he and Nicholas Charnley (Year 8) were awarded Age Group Champions.

The House Arts competition was the next event on the calendar and once again Noake came second overall. The standout performance came from the Public Speaking team who managed to win their respective competition. Thanks must go to Chris Popovic and Charles Moorman who ably led this team. At this stage of the year, Noake was sitting comfortably at the top of the Beatty Cup table. However, tougher tests lay ahead for the boys in brown.

The final event of the year was the House Athletics, where we secured a creditable fourth place finish, which meant fifth overall in the Beatty Cup competition. Although the boys did not get to taste silverware for the first time in four years, watching the majestic creature, Ben Bartley, in full flight during his second placing in the Division B 400m was uplifting. A special mention must go to David Latham for being crowned the Year 12 Distance Champion.

The year finished off with our fundraising event, the Noake Relay Marathon, proudly supporting *beyondblue* and their efforts to raise awareness and understanding of anxiety and depression in Australia. The fundraiser involved boys running around Lake Claremont in teams of four to see who could complete the most laps.

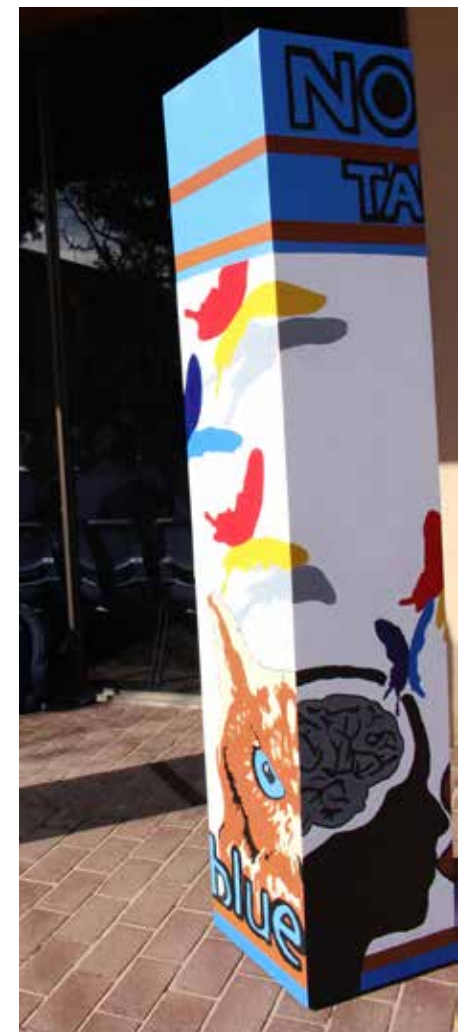
It was great to see such spirit and enthusiasm on display, with nearly every House member involved in the event.

I would like to conclude by thanking Mr Foster in his first year as Head of House. He has managed to enhance a previously superlative culture in Noake with the introduction of several initiatives such as the 'Noake Cup', an inter-tutorial competition comprising events like the House joke, the Soccer World Cup and footy tipping.

A huge thank you must also go to Ms Feldman who did a fantastic job as Deputy to Mr Foster and to the tutors who all work exceptionally hard.

Finally, I would like to thank my fellow Noake Prefects for their outstanding contributions to the House and for all their assistance to Mr Foster and me. It must be said that having six School prefects in this particular year is a testament to the excellent culture in Noake and the positive role modeling set by Mr Foster, the House Tutors and, in the past, Ms Crawford.

Alexander Brogan
Captain of Noake House





Noakle House

BACK ROW: Thomas Groppoli, Alex Mitchell, Harrison Bain, Lachlan Fowler, Tom Penglis, Euan Grylls, Rumi Bennett, Luke Johnson, Sam Elias, Jack Purser, William Bartley, Maneesh Kelly, Gerrard Ansey, Chaithanya Jeganathan, Jed Hopkins, Peter Willis, Carlin Shelton, Victor Oloworaran, Joshua Rees, Timothy Moorman, Oliver Corbet

FIFTH ROW: Oliver Cull, Riki Wylie, Oliver Kruk, Alec Green, Christian Hartmann, George Gare, Luke Lumsden, Cameron Criddle, Nicholas George, Griffin Sheppard, Henry Rogers, Giacomo Groppoli, Ben Lumsdon, George Richmond, Michael Boyatzis, Aaron Love, Digby Percy, Jackson Borushek, Jackson Manuel, Finn Bailey, Hector Morlet, Oscar McMath

FOURTH ROW: Timothy Chapman, Gareth Ward, Thomas Hartmann, Mac Maslen, Andrew Somerville-Brown, Levi Rees, Alessandro Antoci, Tom McClure, Andy Jian, James Hartley, Angus Dickson-Collins, Teddy Clairbourne, Jack Preston, Hugo Donaldson, Sam Gurney, Brandon Barker, Brodie Albert, Jonny Morris, William Buitendag, Jordan Mossammaparast, Riley Klug, Harrison Egerton-Warburton, Ganathy Shanmugakumar

THIRD ROW: Daniel Whitley, Ben Davison-Petch, Nicholas Tan, Jordan Di Girolami, Aaron Wright, Nicolas Charnley, Giorgio Antoci, Cain Leaman, Anthony Hondros, Myles McQuillan, Oscar Beilin, Theodore Steinberg, Ethan Koh, Jeremy Chia, Amirul Edmett, Ryan Chu, Lachie Emanuel, Tom McAndrew, Sebastian Bell, Chris Mullaney, Thomas McQuillan, Kaoru Hirabayashi, Kyle Wallis, Keaton Wright

SECOND ROW: Sam Hoffmann, Ben Chaney, James Wilson, Nick Richmond, Alexis Chin, Toby Whitley, Samuel Whitby, Nicholas Moorman, Edward Elias, Marc Boyatzis, Matthew Wilson, Edward Grayling, Beau Lumsden, Tim Willis, Hugo Concanen, James Cox, Thomas Humphry, George Schulz, Benji Wilson, Lachlan Preston, Oliver Terry, Christopher Law

FRONT ROW: Callum Koh, Saheb Aneja, Alan Roy, Mr Graham Ferguson, James McQuillan, Mr Daniel Santos, Jason Riddle, Mr Luke Farmer, Ben Bartley, Ms Claudia Feldman, Alex Brogan, Mr Jamie Foster, Charles Moorman, Ms Elisabeth Rosinel, Henry Williams, Dr Stephen Zander, Wei Juen Lo, Dr Claire Molinari, David Latham, Mr Les Goh, Sam Zandi, Lucas Manuel, Nicholas Patrikeos

ABSENT: Timothy Claxton, Campbell Green, Alex Hoffmann, Amitabh Jeganathan, Owen McCarthy, Lawrence Mitchell, Monte Nathan, Jaxon Passaris, Christopher Popovic, Angus Price, Daniel Roden, Jiachen Si, Tom Williams

Queenslea



Queenslea House proved to be the “House of Enthusiasm” in 2014. We were considered to be the underdogs from the very start. However, our efforts towards winning the Beatty Cup this year improved significantly.

This was depicted in the number of points achieved at the end of this year which were almost double that of 2013. A week prior to the announcement of final scores in September, we were almost destined to finish in eighth position, yet again. A strong performance at the Athletics Carnival by all the boys lifted us to equal seventh place, proving that Queenslea will always fight until the end.

It has been thrilling to see Queenslea House grow over the last five years, especially in its embrace of the meaning of the House motto of “spirit and strength”. The boys showed significant teamwork in whatever activity they have faced and this was pleasingly reflected in the House Drama event, in which Queenslea placed first. It is also great to see a strong sense of community within the House in which the boys cheered on each other and acknowledged achievements.

To further enhance this sense of community, I felt it was important to introduce a “Queenslea Star” for each House meeting to increase the competitive banter between the boys, whilst also giving a sense of pride and peer recognition to those who made this achievement.

Queenslea House is only going one way and that is up, with much new talent in the younger years and many aspirants for leadership in 2015. I have come to know admirable aspects of each boy - aspects that will see Queenslea House flourish in the years ahead. I would like to thank, in particular, our Head of House, Mr Gibson, and all the Queenslea tutors for their tireless work, ensuring that all the boys in red can achieve at their very best.

Nicholas Millar
Captain of Queenslea House





Queenslea House

BACK ROW: Oliver Henderson, Joshua Gilbert, Will Fong, Jack Annear, Rory Bett, Jack Walton, James Blaxill, Jacob Marsh, James Hool, Sean Rowick, Dixon Wight, Josh Greenwood, Ryan Crisp, William Sutherland, Tobi Amaranti, Brendan Lim, Jack Retallack, Griff Owen, Sam Wright, Samuel Bougher, Felix McGlewe

FIFTH ROW: Nathan Milicevic, Darby Edwards, Brodee Lockwood, Robert 't Hart, Cameron Everett, Samuel Thompson, Ethan Gill, Chris Michael, Leo Liu, Riley Magraith, Jordan Milicevic, Charlie James, Sonal Abeyurriya, Isaac Muir, Juri Bilcich, Rex Edwards, William Pike, Lochee Walsh, Luke Wheatland, Alex Trimboli, Harry Cranswick, Alex Mullins

FOURTH ROW: Daniel Sim, Beam Lowjun, Samuel Ernst, Michael Brand, Angus Minear, Julian Lester, Christian Keller, Zamir Golestani, Taiga Kanda, Nicholas Hart, Charlie Johnson, Alexander Jumeaux, Tatsunori Yamaguchi, David Woods, Jack Magraith, Benjamin Bhullar, Alistair Draper, Abraham Forward, Hamish McGinnis, Oli Hing, William Hu, Caleb Ng, Aiden Rose

THIRD ROW: James Annear, Cameron Terry, Ben Strong, Oscar Hall, Liam Forrester, Deen Samie, Terry Pham, Imran Savliwala, Kacey Kirton, Samuel Marsh, Prakhar Bhandari, Gabriel Sheehan, Harry Nicholas, Ben Martin, Adam DiTullio, Ashan Weerasooriya, Asad Yusoff, Max Minear, Ben Boultee, Toby Johnson, James Pike, Mitchell Watson, Henri Scaffidi, Charlie Sewell

SECOND ROW: Cameron Garside, Jack Flanagan, Alex Devon, Jack Michael, Rex Bakker, Sam Hart, West Love, William Stafford, Nicholas Thompson, Luke Connor, Nicholas Stafford, Jack James, Charlie Ausden, Siu Wu Har, Julian Kam, Lachlan Carnachan, Haris Yusoff, Sebastian Trott, William Jumeaux, Max Martin, Michael Harry, Jasper DiFrancesco, Daniel Ong

FRONT ROW: James Bougher, Harry Playford, Alex Negri, Mr Tim Chaney, Daniel Timms, Ms Mary Brunson, Nicholas Pike, Mr Patrick Loudon, Ryan Ausden, Mr Duane Nurse, Nicholas Millar, Mr Digby Gibson, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Mr Todd Harnwell, Ms Katie Williams, Asha Amaranti, Ms Holly Rose, Hamish St George, Ms Phillippa Nock, James Edwards, Theo Note, Thomas Leung, Max Shannon

ABSENT: Tom Arndt, Conrad Bell, Curtis Bett, Matthew Carnachan, Tim Greenwood, Aidan Mangano, Arden Marriott, Nicholas Moody, Aaron Shaber-Twedt, Nelson Terry, Julian Tonkin

Romsey



The House Beatty Cup competition started with Romsey securing first place in the Swimming Carnival. Tom Ball, Jeremy Hopkins, Nick Throssell and James Hoey all won their age groups and many other boys had great swims on the night.

Next, the House Arts saw Romsey place in the middle of the scoreboard. There were stand-out speeches from Brandon Dewberry in his first improvised speech, Jared Hee and Elliot Roberts in Public Speaking and some great debating from veterans, Hugo Hardisty and Aaryen Mall.

Under the direction of Mr Walker, Romsey performed an a cappella version of Van Halen's hit *Jump* this year in the House Shout. Special mention must go to Jared Hee and Christian Mearse for conducting and tuning some of the boys' shouting. The boys tried very hard and their efforts paid off placing third in the House Shout. With diligent work going into the House Mural throughout the term and with the help of Mrs Rowe, the mural

won first place, improving upon our previous second placing last year.

The Winter House Carnival saw many of the Year 7s and 8s show off their skills. With Henry Louden's stand-out second place in the Senior School Cross-Country, this success flowed into the Athletics Carnival with exceptional performances from Liam Henry, Zack Bowles and Hunter Jackson.

Romsey House has worked incredibly hard this year with its charity endeavours. The foundations for which we raised money were The Children's Leukaemia & Cancer Research Foundation (Inc.) via their fundraiser, The World's Greatest Shave, as well as Wheelchair Sports WA (WSWA). We held a

Wheelchair Awareness week, giving boys the opportunity to spend a day in a wheelchair. Boys fully embraced these charities and the support was overwhelming.

All our efforts could not have come to fruition without the tutors and our Head of House, Mr Barbour, who work tirelessly behind the scenes to make the House what it is today. With very strong year groups coming through, I can confidently say Romsey is in very good hands for the years to come.

Jack Johnson
Captain of Romsey House





Romsey House

BACK ROW: Alex Massey, Tom Grey, Jack Moursounidis, Simon Lawrance, Kenneth MacPherson, Angus McKenzie, Mac Robinson, Liam Shuttleworth, Andrew Mathewson, Matthew McGuckin, Lewis Wilson, Isaac Di Bona, Cameron Veroba, Luca Hancock, Byron Hall, Jeremy Hopkins, Tristan Guinness, David Hodge, Henry Roberts, Bailey Robinson, Hunter Jackson

FIFTH ROW: Zack Bowles, Saptahrshi Seal, Kael McGrechan, Matthew Hamdorf, Louie Stokes, Spencer Morton, Will Barrett, Alexander Yu, Jesse Bertram, Joseph Pedley, David Tan, Cain Engledow, James Kittel, Oliver Girdwood, Nicholas Throssell, Harrison Shearn, Rupert Hu, Geoff Sturges, Teck Ong, Tristan Colli, James Hogan, Lewis Henry

FOURTH ROW: Cameron McGillivray, Henry Martin, Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer, Cameron Duffy, Harry Picton-Warlow, Thomas Edwards, Simon Parsons, Michael Stephens, Paris Murdock, Ryan Brown, Thomas Sisson, Angus Gill, Julius Yu, Kenneth Power, Joel Ross-Adjie, Gary Song, Benjamin Oram, Jared Hee, Samuel Fountain, David Neilson, David Gorman, Nicky Loh, Henry Louden

THIRD ROW: Chase Bergsma, Robert Browne, Luke Foley, Dalton Whittle, Nicholas Edwards, Christopher Pine, Joseph Bonadeo, Jarrod Nathan, Henry Pemberton, Luca Wyatt, Harry Brunner, Pranav Shetty, Gabe Willesee, Aaron Di Bona, Jamin Hee, Tom Maouris, Lucas Gribble, Jackson Rocchi, Nicholas Shellabear, Matthew Jongenelis, Josh Collier, William Hogan, Luke Martino, Hamish Nikulinsky

SECOND ROW: Declan Mellick, Alex Edibam, Enrique Mosei, Brendan Dong, Oliver Sheldrick, Matthew Leith, Joshua Coales, Tom Lewsey, Tom Ball, Hamish White, Milan Murdock, Timothy Parsons, Daniel Dyer, Myles McNeilly, Liam Henry, Ben Gullotti, Adam Konarik, Matt Cunningham

FRONT ROW: Loui Youd, Drew Konarik, Aaryen Mall, Paul Kikiros, Harry Radloff, Mr Robin Dunn, Christian Mearns, Ms Jemma Diedrichs, Sam Butler, Mr Rob Vickery, Jack Johnson, Mr Alec Barbour, Brandon Dewberry, Ms Anna Rowe, Jack Archer, Mr Martin Kolka, James Hoey, Ms Lia de Sousa, Hugo Hardisty, Mr Neil Walker, Dylan Boggetti, William Andrews, Mitchel Rocchi, Tom Rodwell

ABSENT: Kenny Cunningham, Andrew Dewberry, Tim Guggenheimer, Zac Hevron, Harrison Keys, Andrew Lawrance, Benjamin Leith, Jack Lewsey, Samuel Ng, Timothy O'Brien, George Pocock, Billy Reilly, Elliot Roberts, Jon Sweeney, James Tonnison, Lorentz Warren, Mark Witcombe

Wolsey



2014 was a year filled with great anticipation, enthusiasm and excitement as we welcomed the new Year 7 boys to Wolsey on Orientation Day.

We set our sights on the prized Beatty Cup with a certain sense of confidence that can only come from marching under the mascot of the mighty wolf and wearing the baby blue.

Our first challenge was the House Swimming Carnival. In true Wolsey style we cheered and swam our hearts out and were extremely pleased to see a proud Wolsey boy in every race. We finished a very creditable fourth, compared to previous years.

House Arts was to be our next challenge in the race for the Beatty Cup, with a great number of boys relishing the opportunity to represent their House in Chess, Public Speaking and Debating. Unfortunately, we had mixed success and did not place very highly. However, it was good to see everyone participating, giving it their all and trying something new and different for our House.

The House Shout competition of 2014 was one of great celebration and controversy

as the House of Wolsey, the reigning champions, had their sights on another first place. Singing Billy Joel's iconic *Uptown Girl*, Wolsey had one of the largest participating groups. We gave it our all with epic harmonies and loud voices, only to be awarded a very disappointing fifth. The word on the street had us pencilled in for second place!

A sincere thank you must go to Charlie Rinaldi and his team for the copious amount of time and hard work put in to complete the House Mural for 2014, promoting our very important House Charity, Anglicare WA. I would also like to mention the work of the Anglicare Ambassadors and Miss Head who organised the hygiene packs distributed by the Anglicare Night Bus to those in need. Thanks also to all the Wolsey boys for participating in the Wolsey Walk, our other fundraising initiative for Anglicare WA, where over \$5000 was raised.

The House Athletics Carnival was the last event in the Beatty Cup calendar for 2014. The Wolsey boys put forward its strongest athletics team, only to be awarded seventh place. Well done to everyone who participated and cheered on from the stands in the rather unpleasant conditions.

Lastly, I would like to thank my fellow Year 12s, in particular Vice Captain, Frazer Emms, and the House Prefects for their assistance. Thanks must also go to Mr Phillips, the Wolsey tutors, the parents and boys for all their hard work and dedication throughout the year, making 2014 a year to remember.

Lachlan Webster
Captain of Wolsey House





Wisely House

BACK ROW: Alex Harden Jones, Isovaine Huddlestone, Troy Mogan, Lewis Considine, Claude Platell, Aidan Squires, Fraser Marshall, Matthew Overington, Ben Van Heurck, Edward Price, Declan Robinson, Angus Barber, Morgan Green, Jeff Ge, Thomas Butler, William Burt, Pearson Lindsay, William Hoffmann, Matthew Cowell, Jacob MacDonald, Angus Hamilton

FIFTH ROW: Christopher Fowler, Michael Silberstein, Bryce Thompson, Bryce Simes, Kura Shioji, Callum White, Owain Chandler, Jia-Wei Loh, Adeniyi Adegboye, Matthew Wang, Oliver Ferrari, Ben Anderson, Andri Aloplanalp, Jesse Zhou, Sam Collins, Leo Li, Robert Ivankovich, Mark Drury, Yunosuke Shiraishi, Alexander Lam, Jake Harvey, Nicholas Wynne

FOURTH ROW: Charles Lamb, Kuberan Muir, Benjamin Raymond, Liam Tien, Francis Burt, Jordan Love, James Wood, James Hosking, Gus Devitt, Tim Holden, Jeremy Fatouros, Lachlan Yeo, Henry Jessop, Harry Trumble, Max Cumberland, James Harken, Luke Russell, Joshua Milambo, Lachie Roberts, Daniel Wu, Arnold Chen, Rowley Walsh, Adam Khong

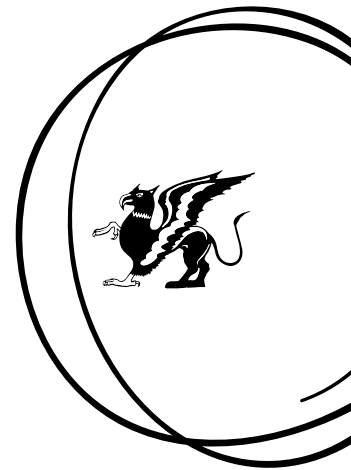
THIRD ROW: Nicholas Van Heurck, Sasha Slater, Samuel Kent, Louie Jordan, Ryan Turnbull-Ward, David Lindsay, Zheng Li, Patrick Johnston, Oliver Stewart, Mitchell Yeo, Lachlan Read, Jason Curral, Aaron Simon, Harry Hewitt, Charles McGrath, Lachie Higgins, Isaac Pang, Oliver Welch, Jacob Raymond, Ben Collins, Callum Watson, Christopher von Altenstadt, Sean Hennessy, Ben Morris

SECOND ROW: Oscar Charlesworth, Charlie Hewitt, Patrick Mahony, Jordan Dossan, Cody Stump, Seth Thomas, Alexander Rippey, William Tjong, Tom Prindiville, Isaac Hamilton, Hugh Moran, Forres Salekian, Dawson Minns, Coen Heyning, Tim Murrell, Angus Brown, Aidin Fazely, Jordan Collins, Adam Butler, Gus Walsh, Benjamin Duffy, Charles Worthington-O'Leary, Callum Overington, David Lind, Tom Newton, Max Read, Archer Bombara, Sam Doolan, Danial Khong

FRONT ROW: Aaron Love, Kailen Anderson, Rory Johnston, James Russell, Allan Hou, Ms Melanie Hastie, Charlie Rinaldi, Dr Robert Sisson, Jack Cowan, Ms Una Alagic, Alistair Johnstone, Mr Andrew Greig, Lachlan Webster, Mr Gareth Phillips, Frazer Emms, Mr Daniel La Gallia, Jonathan Knight, Ms Jasmine Head, Andrew Morrissy, Mr Jeff Chandler, Richard Tien, Mr Lloyd Haskett, Nicholas Foster, Gabriel Bond, Dylan Bond

ABSENT: Josh Anderson, Narayan Judge, Richard Marmion, Shane Mogan, Daniel O'Leary, Daniel Stark

Walters Residential Community



2014 proved yet again to be a platform for boarders to contribute their fine talents to varying aspects of the School community.

To begin, it was extremely pleasing to be apart of the 2014 Boarders' Orientation Day, where we welcomed 20 new boys from Years 7 to 10. The day was a fantastic opportunity for the Boarding Prefects and the new boarders to start new friendships that will carry them through the year and beyond.

The first event to show off some of the Boarding House's talents was the 2014 House Swimming Carnival. It was an opportunity for new boys to experience some of our Christ Church facilities and experience the rivalry between the Houses. Boarders were represented extremely well within their "day boy" Houses and a special mention goes to Jeremy Hopkins and Aidan Walsh, who both performed exceptionally well in the pool.

The summer sports season was also an opportunity for boarders to be involved in the first rounds of PSA sport for the year. Boarders were again represented very strongly with Gerry Ansey in Year 10 being a regular Firsts Basketball team member.

Winter sport was the main sports season for most of the boys, with large numbers of boarders filling winter Firsts teams. Boarders represented Christ Church in Cross Country,

Rugby, Football, Hockey and Badminton. An astonishing example of this would have to be the First XVIII Football team, where as many as 11 boarders played in the same team at any one time. Special mention goes to Caiden Curtain for playing State North West Football, Sam Petera winning Runner-up Best and Fairest player for Football, Aidan Walsh for being Captain and Best and Fairest player in Rugby and Morgan Davies for winning the Most Injured Player award.

Athletics was also a time where many of the boys could showcase their talents, with the likes of Isovaine Huddlestone and Aidan Walsh dominating the 100 metres, and long distance king, Jackson Manuel, winning the 1,500 metres.

Throughout the year, boarders were able to let off steam and interact with other schools through the Residential Recreation Programme. Activities ranged from go karting to paint balling and bounce trampolines to NBL basketball. The favourite for many of the boys had to be the many social events with other schools, and the opportunity for some of the boys to fill their phones with numbers from the nearby girls' schools. Thank you to Recreation officer, Tom

Shalders, for organising the recreation events for the year.

Finally, managing the Boarding House is a huge job that requires many people to ensure its smooth operation. I would like to thank Mr Lamb, Mr Proudlove and Mr Ristovsky in their roles as Year Group Co-ordinators. I would also like to thank Mr Miles for his role as Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator and Mrs O'Hare, Mrs Tonkin, Mrs George and Mrs Watts for their wonderful work as housemothers. A mention of thanks goes to Mrs Simpson and the Health Centre Team for looking after the boarders whenever we were sick or injured.

Huge thanks must go to the departing Mr Guggenheimer who has been a fantastic Director of Boarding for over four years and someone who will be sorely missed by everyone at the Boarding House for years to come.

Good luck to everyone next year and thank you from the departing Year 12 boarding cohort of 2014.

Brynn O'Connor
Residential Captain





Walters Residential Community 2014

BACK ROW: Fraser Marshall, Si Deane, Max Evans, Kenneth MacPherson, Isovaine Huddleston, George Thubron, Conor Farrell, Zachary South, Timothy English, Dale Aughey, Aidan Williams, Samuel Petera, Gerrard Ansey, Euan Grylls, Rory Bett, Tristan Guinness, Chad Evans

FIFTH ROW: Alexander Lam, Benjamin Sloane, Jackson Manuel, Rohan Smith, Kyle Wingeatt, Digby Percy, Christopher Pauley, Liam Smith, Matthew Overington, Isaac Lo, Kane Scott, Mark Drury, Clayton Waters, Will Fong, Joseph Pedley, Kura Shioji, Ryan Wong, James Basell

FOURTH ROW: Shane Bunyak, Matthew James, Jacob Wilding, Anthony Tsang, Shawn Bunyak, Kale Adamson, Brodie Albert, Leo Liu, Morgan Davies, Nicholas Forshaw, James Edwards, Francis Burt, James Vaughan, Owen Blayney, Teck Ong, Lewis Henry, Tom King, Adam Khong, Gus Devitt

THIRD ROW: William Day, Drew Reid, David Chen, Liam Tubby, Daniel South, Amirul Edmett, David Gorman, Ryan Chu, Alistair Draper, Caiden Curtin, Alex Mullins, Thomas Nickels, Mac Maslen, Lachie Roberts, Kuberan Muir, Mitchell Shaw, William Neil-Smith, Lucas Gribble, Beam Lowjun, Markus Gavan

SECOND ROW: Brendan Dong, Jesse Harvey, Thomas Jones, Ben Morgan, Callum Overington, Rahamat Bin Bakar, Alden Lands, Liam Forrester, Kaoru Hirabayashi, Jim Bastow, Ben Boulton, Samuel Sloane, James Clayton, Clancy Adamson, Henry Counsel, Cody Stump, Liam Henry, Danial Khong

FRONT ROW: Lucas Manuel, Daniel Ong, Jeremy Hopkins, Ms Jane O'Hare, Nicholas South, Mr David Proudlove, Aidan Walsh, Mr Chris Miles, Brynn O'Connor, Mr Geoff Guggenheimer, Taras Melsom, Mr Jason Lamb, Alan Roy, Mr Mike Ristovsky, Dylan Boggetti, Ms Kim George, Michael McKenzie, Declan Mellick, Brendon Vu



Aquatics - Swimming

Christ Church Swimming kicked off this year with many boys training hard during the summer holidays to gain a position in our prestigious swimming team. This resulted in high levels of competition at Friday afternoon meets as well as at the House Swimming Carnival.

The team was then picked for Schools and Colleges Relays, where Christ Church was awarded the Champion Male School, ahead of Wesley.

Christ Church also claimed the highly desirable Pop Agnew Trophy, narrowly defeating Wesley in a time of two minutes and 33 seconds. The Pop Agnew team consists of the six fastest swimmers in each school. The participants from Christ Church were Lawrence Mitchell, Jeremy Hopkins, Alex Brogan, Aidan Walsh, Charlie Moorman and me.

Christ Church Swimming also participated in the Quadrangular swimming meet on Thursday 6 March which resulted in some intense competition against Wesley, Trinity and Scotch Colleges. However, we managed to prevail over second-placed Wesley by 74 points, to retain the John Ryan Shield for the sixth year in a row.

The Inters team was then formed from the quads. We were looking as good as ever and were hoping to take out title-holders, Hale, to win back the PSA trophy.

On Thursday 13 March, our swim team competed in the annual PSA Swimming Carnival. Although underdogs, we headed into the carnival with high spirits, hoping to pull off a win. This was shown through some excellent individual performances by swimmers such as Jeremy Hopkins, Lawrence Mitchell, Nick Throssell, Alex Brogan, Ben Cunningham, Matt Tissiman and Tom Pennell, who came either first or second in their respective races.

As always the Christ Church spirit prevailed with our relay teams winning four events. Special mention goes to the U17s and Open Freestyle relay teams, winning their events. However, Christ Church could not hold off reigning champions, Hale, who managed to beat us by 171 points, with Wesley coming in third.

At the refectory after the carnival, individual awards were presented. The Inspiration award went to Byron Hall. The Jack Mah Cup was awarded to Nick Throssell, the best swimmer in A division Freestyle, Backstroke and Butterfly. The Van Hazel trophy is awarded to the relay team that comes closest to a PSA record, and this went to the Under 17 Freestyle team consisting of Alex Brogan, Jeremy Hopkins, Dylan Boggetti and Oliver Stockwell. The Moffat Family trophy was awarded to Brendan Barker, the most improved individual.

Although coming second, we should all be proud of our efforts. Thank you to all who competed during the season and all the support staff. I wish the swim team the best of luck for future years.

James Hoey
Captain of Swimming





PSA Inters Swimming 2014

BACK ROW: Samuel Dobney, Thomas Pennell, Rumi Bennett, Isaac Dowse, Cameron Brown, Thomas Butler, Cameron May, Jack Archer, Lachlan Webster, Ben Bartley, Hamish St George, Harry Konowalou, Maneesh Kelly, Byron Hall, Lawrence Mitchell, George Van Beem, Nicholas Dormer, Troy Mogan

FOURTH ROW: Taegan Jolly, Sam Collins, Callum Thomas, Nicholas Brennan, Ethan Gill, John Hedges, Pearson Lindsay, Louis May, Nicholas Millar, Jake Edwards, Ollie Stockwell, Oliver Girdwood, Jimmy Lac, Dylan Boggetti, Lachlan Yeo, Jack Hawkesford, Rex Edwards, Tim Guggenheimer, Riki Wylie

THIRD ROW: Mitchell Yeo, Connor Hawkesford, Kohsuke Sato, Robert t Hart, Nick Quinlivan, Jonny Morris, Will Stockwell, Jack Hobson, Oliver Cull, Aaron Love, Luke Lumsden, Jack Dale, Matthew Tissiman, Joshua King, Angus Kitto, Brandon Barker, James Hosking, Ben Cunningham, Andrew Slee, Wei Juen Lo

SECOND ROW: Harry Pitts, Angus Brown, Adam Sudlow, Matthew Lauw, Sean Hennessy, Tom Giudice, Asad Yusoff, Liam Haskett, Lachie Emanuel, Patrick Henderson, Ben Edwards, Matthew Hawkins, Ben Baxter, Tom Dowling, Adam Chaar, Aron Kovacs, Patrick Johnston, Jack Heppingstone, Stanley McFarlane, Richard Paganin, Jackson Pethick, Nicolas Charnley, Ben Collins, Ander Schrauth, Nicholas Edwards, Conor McCabe, Elliot Rockett, Alexander Rippey

FRONT ROW: Rory Johnston, Lachlan Woodall, Peter Carstens, Nicholas Foster, Jack Salom, Ms Katy Williams, Aidan Walsh, Ms Jasmine Head, Alex Brogan, Mr Luke Farmer, James Hoey (Captain), Mr Bill Kirby, Jack Johnson, Ms Megan Pentony, Charles Moorman, Ms Gemma Diedrichs, Mr Neil Saggars, Hugh Moran, Jordan Verley, Toby White, Toby Whitley

Aquatics - Water Polo

The Christ Church Grammar School water polo fraternity has had another successful summer season. This success was not only seen in the Firsts team, but resonated throughout all age groups and in all divisions.

The 2014 First Water Polo team once again lived up to the proud and historic culture that has surrounded us since Head Coach and old boy, Scott Crystal, took over Christ Church Water Polo in 2009. At the start of Term 1, the 2014 team looked to be a serious Dickinson Shield contender, with countless hours of our summer holidays dedicated to pre-season training. The starting VII comprised Alex Brogan, Nathan Quinsee, Nick Dormer, Hamish St George, Harry Konowalous, Lawrence Mitchell and Charles Moorman. Over the season the team fought hard and this was reflected in our results of four wins, one draw, and one loss.

The most exciting game of the season was our draw against Hale School with the score line finishing at 12-12. (Hale School went on to win the premiership.) However, we

could not keep the same intensity up against Aquinas and our loss against them pushed us out of title contention in the second last game of the season. The First team finished second overall on the ladder. Special mention must go to Aidan Walsh, Nick Dormer, Alex Brogan, Nathan Quinsee, Hamish St George and Charlie Moorman who played their very last season of Christ Church Water Polo in 2014. From the Firsts, a big thank you to Mr Jefferies, our Manager, Mr Farmer and Head Coach, Scott Crystal.

The Second and Third teams coached by old boys, George Ford and Shaun Tonkinson, also performed very well during the season with both teams winning four and losing two games. The best players for the Seconds were Patrick Johnston and Sean Tudor and for the Thirds, Taegan Jolly played extremely well all season.

Middle School Water Polo also boasted another strong season with many promising young players looking to filter into the senior levels. Most notably, the A division team performed outstandingly, winning five games with only one loss. The Bs and Cs also had very good seasons with four wins and two losses each. Many thanks must go to Father Richard Pengelley and Mrs Clarke for their work in the Middle School Water Polo teams.

As Captains of Water polo we would like to finish by wishing the best of luck to the Water Polo fraternity for next season.

Charles Moorman and Alex Brogan
Captains of Water Polo



First VII Water Polo

BACK ROW: George Van Beem, Nicholas Dormer, Oliver Girdwood, Tim Guggenheimer, Harry Konowalous, Hamish St George, Alex Mitchell

FRONT ROW: John Hedges, Aidan Walsh, Charles Moorman (Captain), Alex Brogan (Captain), Samuel Dobney, Callum Thomas

ABSENT: Nathan Quinsee (Vice Captain)

Athletics

The PSA Athletics (Alcock Shield) is the strongest school-based athletics competition in Western Australia and, as such, the competition is driven by the best school-aged athletes in the State.

The 2014 Christ Church Grammar School Athletics team comprised almost 150 athletes from Years 7 to 12 and represented a mixture of experienced students who led by example, as well as younger boys who were experiencing the event for the first time.

A pre-season running programme commenced in June and focused on individual performance, technique, speed and endurance. After training well in the months leading up to the meet, the boys approached the event (held at the State Athletics Stadium) with a sense of excitement, but also realising that there was a great deal of work to be done in order to close the gap on the other schools.

Final results were:

Aquinas	1st
Scotch	2nd
Trinity	3rd
Hale	4th
Wesley	5th
Christ Church	6th
Guildford	7th

Christ Church scored 1142 points in the 2014 competition. This is the most points scored by a CCGS Athletics team in seven years and represents an increase of 96 points from 2013.

While the team's placing was the same as in 2013 (sixth), the overall performance of the team improved significantly (just over nine per cent improvement in total points scored).

There were many fine performances on the day. However, Riki Wylie (U14) was outstanding and was the highest individual point scorer with 77 points.

Riki's Division 1 results from the 2014 Inters were:

- 1st in U14 Long Jump
- 1st in both U14 200m + 100M
- 2nd in U14 Triple Jump

Other Division 1 winners on the day were:

- Connor Hawkesford U15 1500m + 800m
- Zack Bowles U16 800m
- Aidan Walsh OPEN 100m + 200m
- Asad Yusoff U16 800m + 1500m
- Jake Patmore U16 High Jump

Other strong performances included:

- Tom Ball – second U13 200m + 400m
- Noah Keleman – second U13 High Jump
- Matt Tissiman – second U14 400m
- Jacob Wilding – second U16 Triple Jump
- Jack Hawkesford – third U17 800m
- Jackson Manuel – fourth OPEN 1500m

CCGS Trophy winners on the day were:

- U13 Best Team Man
 - Noah Kelleman
- U13 Best Inters Performance
 - Tom Ball
- U14 Best Team Man
 - Matt Tissiman
- U14 Best Inters Performance
 - Riki Wylie
- U15 Best Team Man
 - Ben Baxter
- U15 Best Inters Performance
 - Connor Hawkesford
- U16 Best Team Man
 - Asad Yusoff
- U16 Best Inters Performance
 - Zack Bowles
- U17 Best Team Man
 - Jackson Manuel
- U17 Best Inters Performance
 - Jake Stergiou
- OPEN Best Team Man
 - Isovaine Huddleston
- OPEN Best Inters Performance
 - Aidan Walsh

Finally, my thanks are extended to all the Athletics coaches and team managers for 2014:

- Middle Distance Luke Farmer and Luke Dwyer
- Sprints + Relays John Dimmer, Darren McPartland and Tim Chaney
- Hurdles Tom Jerram

High/Long/Triple Jump

Brad Downing and
Brendon Noble

Throws

Chris Miles and
Geoffrey Guggenheimer

Age Group Manager

Drew McDonald

The energy, dedication and knowledge of all coaches and team managers instilled confidence in the boys and brought out the best in each and every one of them.

Anthony Lynch

Director of Sport





PSA Athletics Team 2014

BACK ROW: Jonathan Knight, Luca Hancock, Jack Cowan, Joseph Pedley, Ben Van Heurck, Tobi Amaranti, Byron Hall, Hamish St George, Zachary South, Samuel Petera, Ben Bartley, Dixon Wight, Tony Li, Louis Corker, Dale Aughey, Jake Edwards, Gerrard Ansey, Bailey Robinson, Rumi Bennett, Jack Archer

FIFTH ROW: Mark Matthews, Anthony Terpkos, Jake Stergiou, Alex Brogan, Nicholas Wynne, Mark Drury, Victor Oloworaran, Jasper Schinazi, Calen Simpson-Lewis, Brynn O'Connor, George Van Beem, Brendan Lock, Raiden Armstrong, Jack Davies, Nicholas Millar, Connor Oakley, James Harken, Peter Willis, Lauchlan Allen, Jackson Manuel, Matt Akehurst

FOURTH ROW: Jamie Miller, Jacob Wilding, Jack Lewsey, Zack Bowles, Jonah Allen, Sach le Roux, Jack Annear, Brendan Lim, Tom Williams, Ethan Gill, Jia-Wei Loh, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Matthew Tissiman, Riki Wylie, Michael Boyatzis, Jake Patmore, Ben Edwards, Thomas Edwards, Jack Hawkesford, Daniel Pelikowitz, Tom Dowling

THIRD ROW: Sam Weight, Ayomide Afolabi, Harry Cranswick, Joshua Ellis, Henry Louden, Michael Lukin, James Tonnison, Samuel Oldfield, Brandon Dewberry, Quang Tran, Matthew O'Clery, Jack Leaversuch, Ryan Brown, Caiden Curtin, Lewis Henry, David Doig, Connor Hawkesford, Andrew Slee, Will Stockwell, Christopher Ellis, Jonny Morris, Timothy Bourke, Brodie Wicks

SECOND ROW: Archer Bombara, Daniel Adams, Milan Murdoch, Harry Edwards, Asad Yusoff, Stanley McFarlane, Joseph Bonadeo, Liam Tubby, Oli Hing, Narendra Gammampila, Gareth Shanthikumar, Daniel South, Austin Valentine, Eliot Roberts, Adam Khong, Louie Jordan, Ben Baxter, Ben Martin, Richard Paganin, Ethan Browne, Sam Rifici, Connor Gent, Harry Pitts, Henri Scaffidi

FRONT ROW: Nicholas Thompson, Julian Kam, Noah Keleman, Liam Henry, Lucas Tay, Mr Darren McPartland, Mr Luke Farmer, Mr Brad Downing, Mr Chris Miles, Mr John Dimmer, David Latham (Vice-Captain), Aidan Walsh (Captain), Isovaine Huddleston (Vice-Captain), Mr Anthony Lynch, Mr Tim Chaney, Mr Luke Dwyer, Mr Brendon Noble, Jordan Verley, Elliot Rockett, Tom Ball, Gabriel Whyte, Nicholas Foster, Tom Salter



Badminton

The Christ Church “baddy” team began pre-season training late in Term 1, with a series of pre-season try-outs. With former Australian number 1, Nick Kidd, coaching the Firsts and Seconds, this year’s badminton season looked promising and bright.

The season started off with a strong 9-0 win against Guildford. Our next fixture against Hale proved to be a tough one. Despite a shaky start to the game, the Firsts managed to pull off a 7-2 win against a solid Hale team. Special mention must go to Tony Li for winning his massive three-setter, showing great determination and stamina.

The following few weeks, saw the Firsts beat Scotch, Trinity and Aquinas 9-0, highlighting the result of intense training and the boys’ commitment.

Our last fixture against defending champion Wesley was always going to be our toughest game, with Wesley having one State player in their side. With many parents coming down to support the team, the boys went into the game with high spirits, despite being the underdogs. Unfortunately, Wesley

was once again too strong for us, beating us 8-1, placing the First team second on the ladder after the first round of fixtures.

Despite the disappointing loss against Wesley, the Christ Church Badminton fraternity bounced back with strong wins against Guildford, Scotch, Hale, Trinity and Aquinas during the second round of fixtures.

Our last fixture against Wesley, once again highlighted their dominance in badminton, beating us 8-1, to claim the Kelly Cup. Our Thirds’ doubles, Henry Williams and Alan Roy, claimed the only victory of the match, with a magnificent performance. Overall, Christ Church Grammar First Badminton team enjoyed a successful season. We came second with 20 points, ahead of third-placed Hale School on 14 points.

Our Seconds also enjoyed a successful season, only losing two matches throughout the season, with great performances coming from Ryan Wong, Ishan Rambal and Anshuman Pal. The future of Christ Church Badminton looks bright, with our younger members such as Leo Li, Mitch Kasten and Stefano Tudor, showing great promise for the years ahead. Thirds and Fourths are also having an outstanding year under the guidance of Ms Karu.

On behalf of all the Badminton players, I would like to thank our coaches Mr Kidd, Mr Proudlove and Ms Karu for their constant support and dedication throughout the year.

Edmund Ngan
Captain of Badminton



First VI Badminton

LEFT TO RIGHT: Ryan Wong, Daniel Speers, Alan Roy, Tony Li, Edmund Ngan (Captain), Henry Williams, Brendan Lim, Anshuman Pal, Ishan Rambal

Basketball

The Firsts Basketball Team did not have a very successful summer season, compared to last season, with a final record of two wins and four losses.

Outstanding mention must go to our Most Improved Player (MPV), Bronte Sutherland, for showing consistent scoring ability every week, and the Vice-captain, Daniel Timms, whose efforts were commendable.

The Seconds team, under the coaching of Mr Rob Vickery, showed some success with a record of three wins and three losses. The MVP was awarded to James Edwards for a great all-round season, and the Coaches award went to Isovaine Huddleston for his commitment to the team. The Thirds recorded four wins and two losses, under the coaching of Mr Spencer Davies, with Brynn O'Connor showing some excellent Basketball play each and every week.

The 10A team had a record of 4-2, with outstanding performances from

Ethan Barrow and Michael Silberstein throughout the season. 9As had a record of 2-4, under the coaching of Ben Purser. There were memorable performances from Brodie Albert and James Tonnison, who both displayed great potential for the years to come. 8As had a record of 0-6, under the coaching of Mr Jason Lamb, with good performances from Nic Edwards and Max Minear throughout the season. 7As had a great season with a record of 3-2-1. Special mention must go to the 7D team for being undefeated throughout the summer season, with all boys (and especially Douglas Smith) giving great performances every week against the opposition.

Brandon Dewberry
Captain of Basketball



First V Basketball

LEFT TO RIGHT: Samuel Kandiah, Daniel Timms (Vice Captain), Gerrard Ansey, Luca Agostinelli, Dixon Wight, Mr Brad Downing (Coach), Sam Butler, Bronte Sutherland, Christopher Popovic, Ryan Crisp, Calen Simpson-Lewis, Brandon Dewberry (Captain)



Cricket

Once again the Christ Church cricket fraternity had a successful season, continuing our ascendancy towards being one of the best cricketing schools in the PSA. This is highlighted through not only the success of the First XI, but through all senior and junior teams.

After going undefeated in both the 2013 Newson and Darlot Cups, and the introduction of former South African and Australian coach, Mickey Arthur, there was an optimistic buzz reverberating around the First XI squad. Despite an unexpected loss to Scotch College in the first game, we managed to bounce back very strongly to secure four wins and one draw in the following five games. This meant we placed second on the ladder - the highest Christ Church has finished in over a decade. The highlight of the season was our massive win over Aquinas in which we chased down their total of 199 and went on to make 324 with the loss of only two wickets. This included an opening partnership of 269 between Ishan Rambal and Geremy Fatouros, which is the highest opening partnership in Darlot Cup history. Another record was Geremy's incredible 200 not out. Geremy now holds the record for the highest ever individual Darlot Cup score by a Christ Church student and also becomes only the tenth person in Darlot Cup history to score a double hundred century.

Other stand-out performances included Jack Cowan and Alec Green taking four wickets each against Wesley; Henry Williams' match-saving innings of 79 not out against Trinity; Ben Bartley and Jack Cowan claiming four wickets against Hale; Alex Trimboli's match-winning innings of 94 not out against Hale; and Alec Green's five wickets against Guildford. A great deal of respect must go to Year 12 students Jack Cowan, Ben Bartley, Connor Oakley and Henry Williams who showed exceptional leadership and were excellent role models to the younger boys. A huge thank you must go to Mr Greig, Mickey Arthur and Mr Haskett for all their hard work throughout the year.

The Second XI also experienced success, winning three games. Highlights included Anthony Hondros' 168 and Alex Massey's 107 against Wesley. Six wickets from Mac Robinson against Trinity, five wickets from Nick Pike against Guildford, and two five-wicket hauls from Anthony Hondros were just some of the exceptional highlights in the Seconds. The 10As were outstanding this season, losing only one game and included a

brilliant come-from-behind win against Hale. The strength of this team was highlighted by three Year 10 boys, Alex Trimboli, Jack Retallack and Jack Lewsy, who all made their First team debuts this term. When they were away representing the Firsts, players such as Devin He and Sushruth Menon stepped up and performed admirably.

The 9As had good wins against Wesley and Guildford and were competitive in every match. Their season was highlighted by the match-winning six by Campbell Green on debut against Wesley, as well as Lewis Henry's first ever 50 against Guildford. The 8As enjoyed three wins out of the six games, a highlight being Oscar Charlesworth's 50 in the final game of the season. The 7As experienced an extremely successful summer, winning five out of six games - the losing game coming off the last ball of the day. All B and C teams improved across the term, as demonstrated by the 50 scored by Prakhar Bhandari for the 8Cs against Guildford.

Jason Riddle
Captain of Cricket



First XI Cricket

BACK ROW: Mr Andrew Greig (Teacher in Charge), Andrew Morrissy, Jack Retallack, Alec Green, Alex Rose, Alex Trimboli, Geremy Fatouros, Ishan Rambal, Mr Lloyd Haskett (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Alex Massey, Henry Williams, Connor Oakley (Vice-Captain), Jason Riddle (Captain), Jack Cowan (Vice-Captain), Ben Bartley, Nicholas Pike, Anthony Hondros



Cross Country

After 365 days of preparation and pre-season training, the boys were eager for the season ahead - Christ Church Cross Country was back. There was no time to waste, with three-kilometre time trials testing us to see if this year we could possibly beat our rivals, Trinity and Aquinas.

The same went for the Middle School Team. Despite a low number of runners, the team got off to a great start, winning its first two fixtures against Guildford and Hale. Unfortunately, the team could not continue this momentum. Runners, Oscar Zhou and Leighton Dewar, must be commended for their determination and hard work throughout the season.

Meanwhile, the Senior Team was looking at a good start to the season, as we hoped to snatch a victory from the developing Guildford team. We were very pleased to win four points from Guildford, who did not score - the top eight runners of the race were from Christ Church.

We continued with strong performances against Hale, Scotch and Wesley, all of whom scored no points against us, while Trinity, who had dominated Cross

Country along with Aquinas for the last decade, only took two points from us. However, after an inconvenient two-week exam break, Christ Church went down to Aquinas, securing only two points. Nonetheless, this season has marked a promising development in Cross Country, with strong, consistent performances coming from, in particular, the senior years with runners such as Juri Bilcich, David Latham, Nick Wynne, Nic Millar and Jack Johnson. The efforts of Asad Yusoff and Jack Hawksford must also be commended. Henry Loudon deserves a special mention, not losing a single five-kilometre race throughout the entire season, classifying him as the best runner in the entire PSA.

Although our strength was predominantly demonstrated at the start of the season, the boys struggled more than was

expected in our first All-Schools relay, coming in third place. This is most likely due to the fact that five or six of our star performers were sick or unable to run. However, we continued to maintain our position throughout the rest of the season, capturing third place overall.

We have been very pleased with the efforts the boys have put in and it has become apparent that Christ Church Cross Country is no longer a sport for individuals due to our strong sense of community and belonging.

Christopher Popovic
Captain of Cross Country



Cross Country

BACK ROW: Ms Katie Williams (Coach Manager), Nicholas Wynne, Alex Brogan, Nicholas Miller (Vice Captain), David Latham (Vice Captain), Asha Amaranti, Michael McKenzie, Jack Walton, Luca Hancock, Byron Hall, Jack Hawkesford, James Weight, Christopher Popovic (Captain), George Gare, Angus Hanna, Hugo Hardisty, Ollie Stockwell, Ms Katy Brooks (Coach Manager)

FRONT ROW: Samuel Ernst, Harry Nicholas, Henry Loudon, Joseph Brough, Nicholas South, Juri Bilcich, Jack Davies, Christopher Fowler, Nansen Robb, Eliot Roberts, Jack Magraith, George Foskett, Asad Yusoff

Football

The Christ Church First XVIII Football Team experienced a frustrating and inconsistent 2014 Alcock Cup season.

Although our first game against Guildford was a tight affair, we were unable to apply scoreboard pressure. Nevertheless, we clawed our way back into the contest to be within two goals at the start of the last quarter. Unfortunately, Guildford closed the game out to win by 28 points.

The next two fixtures against Hale and Scotch were disappointing efforts. We were comprehensively beaten by two of our fiercest rivals.

The fourth game was against Trinity. It was the unusual situation as both Trinity and Christ Church were winless after three games. Sensing an opportunity for a win, we played a good first half, and our ferocity and desire to win the footy was highlighted by a tight, low-scoring affair. In a season-defining moment, we played an inspiring second half in which we out-scored Trinity seven goals to three. By full time, Christ Church had secured a thrilling one point victory.

Round 5 against Aquinas was one of the best performances of the season, but netted a most disappointing result. The first three quarters of the game were played

on Aquinas' terms, despite Christ Church applying the pressure and securing more scoring shots. We were again very wasteful, kicking 1 goal 6 in the first half. We rallied hard to get within a point, but in the end we could not get the job done. A truly sensational effort that will go down as 'the one that got away'. The final score was Christ Church Grammar School: 67 - Aquinas College: 71.

Round 6 was a game against Wesley. The boys completely fell away in the game and were comprehensively beaten. Wesley won by 80 points.

Round 7 was the start of the second round of games. Unfortunately, we experienced losses to a strong Guildford team and an impressive Hale team at home.

Round 9 was a Thursday game against Scotch. It was a brutal loss by 15 points in which we lost Ben Bartley to a broken finger and Dixon White to a broken collar bone. However, there was promise through the debuts of Jack Lewsey, Zack Bowles and Jake Patmore.

Round 10 was a rematch with Trinity. Unfortunately, they got the better of us on the day with a 60 point win. Round 11 was a significant occasion, being the inaugural Indigenous round. The significance of the game translated into a wonderful contest. However, wasteful kicking in key moments led to Christ Church falling by 15 points.

The final game of the season was a very physical contest against a strong Wesley team. Our boys stuck with Wesley for most of the game, but in the end Wesley proved too classy, running out comfortable winners.

The season finished with Christ Church winning only one game, but taking massive steps forward in terms of competitiveness. There is certainly a bright future.

I would like to thank our coach, Mr Dimmer, as well as Stoney, Mr McDonald and Ms Feldman for their wonderful contributions and efforts this season.

Brynn O'Connor
Captain of Football



First XVIII Football

BACK ROW: Matthew Hollins, Calen Simpson-Lewis, Nic Power, George Thubron, Timothy English, Mac Robinson, Isovaire Huddleston, Jack Cowan, Rumi Bennett

MIDDLE ROW: Thomas Nickels, Ethan Gill, Kura Shioji, Andrew Morrissy, Patrick Fisher, Jake Stergiou, James Edwards, Taras Melsom, Caiden Curtin, Daniel Pelkowitz

FRONT ROW: Mr Tim Chaney (Assistant Coach), Alistair Draper, Paris Murdock, Samuel Petera, Dixon Wight (Vice Captain), Brynn O'Connor (Captain), Ben Bartley, Morgan Davies, Andrew Somerville-Brown, Gus Devitt, Mr John Dimmer (Coach)



Hockey

The Christ Church hockey fraternity performed solidly in all age groups. With many old boys adopting coaching roles, it created a “club” atmosphere desirable in any sporting code. The depth of CCGS Hockey is clearly evident with boys in Years 8, 9 and 10 training and playing regularly in the Firsts team.

The 7As and 8As were the best performing year groups, demonstrated by dominating victories as well as some boys being chosen as State Representatives, leaving the coaches greatly enthused about the future of hockey at Christ Church.

Both the 9s and 10s showed progress from the previous year with almost all team performances improving. Working as a team was pivotal to the success of the A teams as their best players played Firsts regularly. This reflected the depth and commitment of these teams.

The Second team, consisting of many boys from the Hockey Tour, started the season sensationally with a 10-1 win over Guildford. They continued their great form throughout the season, being undefeated, apart from one loss to Scotch. The greatest contributors for the year were Rob Schurmann, Christian Meares and Matt James.

The Firsts opened the season with two wins and a narrow defeat at the hands of eventual champions, Hale. A win against Scotch at home was the highlight victory of the season, with the boys putting in an enormous effort to come away with a 1-0 win, with a goal late in the game.

After an exam-interrupted week and a disappointing draw with Trinity after what should have been a “must win” game, we faced strong opponents, Aquinas and Wesley, but lost 4-0 and 4-1 respectively. The losses provided a grounding example of the level of play required by the boys to finish the season strongly.

The first three games of the second round of PSA fixtures saw us record a win, a draw and a loss. Positives were a huge 6-0 win against Guildford (our best team performance of this season) and a dominating final 15 minutes against Scotch that showed our team’s true potential.

Unfortunately, the following three games created the same results as the first round of fixtures. The Trinity game was a hard-fought battle in the rain to record a 2-2 draw. Although recording losses against both Wesley and Aquinas, our results clearly demonstrated that we had improved since the start of the season.

Finishing fifth does not truly reflect our First team’s performance or effort. However, it reminds the boys of the importance of making the best of all opportunities throughout the year. The team’s better performers were Henry Mony de Kerloy, Nic Pike, Will Pike and Jack Leaversuch.

Thanks to all the coaches for your hard work and especially Mr Noble.

Daniel Timms
Captain of Hockey



First XI Hockey

BACK ROW: James Sier, James Kordic, Hugo Campbell, Nicholas Pike, Lachy Gilmour, Max Evans, Kane Scott

MIDDLE ROW: Matthew James, Mark Matthews, Max Giudice, Dylan Bell, Henry Mony de Kerloy, Noah Dillon

FRONT ROW: Tim Greenwood, Oscar Beilin, Jack Leaversuch (Vice Captain), Mr Brendon Noble (Coach), Daniel Timms (Captain), William Pike, Oscar Charlesworth



Rowing - PSA Champions

As Captain of Boats for the 2014 rowing season, I am very proud of the application of the rowing fraternity in another successful season. Boys individually and collectively have matured and shown a great deal of initiative and leadership amongst all year groups.

The First VIII's Head of the River victory was built on months of listening, refining and perseverance, which ultimately carried into six minutes of racing. The success of the First VIII strongly reflects the high level of coaching Christ Church attains, winning the Challenge Cup for the sixth time in ten years. Thank you to the Director of Rowing, Mr Steve Saunders. His hard work over this season and in previous years has resulted in Christ Church being one of the top PSA Rowing schools. Furthermore, Mr Saunders is to be thanked for his organisation of the 2014 Rowing tour to New Zealand. The tour took 30 boys to the South Island where they participated in a regatta and various recreational activities, such as a scenic helicopter ride.

The Year 9s this season have endured some tough races and shown much potential to build upon in later years. The Year 10s have a strong year group with much depth, and although their Head of the River result did not reflect their efforts in training, they show much promise in stepping up to senior level rowing. The senior year group set the standard of what is required from all rowers and were all excellent role models in younger years. The Fourth VIII impressed everyone with their racing, placing around the middle of the fleet. With a new coach this year, the Third VIII entered the racing season with relative confidence and enjoyed the best season possible. The Second VIII placed a reasonable third all season, prevailing against stronger crews.

They have shown great improvement and should reflect positively on the season. The First VIII aimed for perfection and the boys were workman-like in their approach to training.

All boys who participated in the 2014 Rowing season should be proud that they completed the work asked of them, requiring character, dedication and commitment. I am very grateful to have represented such an impressive club over the 2014 season.

Michael McKenzie
Captain of Boats





Rowing

BACK ROW: Daniel Roden, Aaron Shaber-Twedt, Jacob Marsh, Ryan Martin, George Thubron, Aidan Williams, Lachie Theobald, Robert Schurmann, Ben Nagappa, Zachary South, Tom Moran, Jack Purser, Ben Gerrard, Sam Elias, Morgan Green, Oliver Corbet, Patrick Sewell

FIFTH ROW: Nicholas Wynne, Matthew Shelton, Jack Preston, Cameron Criddle, Liam Smith, Daniel Marshall, Jasper Schinazi, Tristan Guinness, Harry Radloff, Jani McGeary, Jack Duffield, Henry Cooney, Cain Engledow, Tobi Amaranti, Brendan Lock, Hock Yew Tan, Jackson Manuel, Jack Hobson

FOURTH ROW: Joshua Milambo, Lucas Cottrill, Cameron McGillivray, Matt Ifkovich, James Vaughan, Callum Connolly, Digby Percy, Samuel Thornhill, Angus Hanna, Joshua Rees, George Gare, Stephen Schurmann, Ryan Zare, Riley Magraith, Julian Ming, Riki Wylie, Adam Khong, Lachie Roberts, Gus Devitt

THIRD ROW: Henry Pemberton, Jackson Rocchi, Charlie Offer, William Buitendag, Samuel Marsh, Louie Jordan, Myles McQuillan, Cameron Everett, Nansen Robb, Rohan Smith, Charlie James, Owain Chandler, Cale Dobson, Harry Nicholas, Harry Brunner, Felix Wood, Aiden Rose, Benjamin Oram, Ben Kempson, Eden Jensen

SECOND ROW: Kuga Rogers-Uff, Jack Edis, Finn Pattison, Zac Weight, Markus Gavan, Ben Boultee, Harrison Kay, Angus Nicol, Kuberan Muir, David Doig, Jim Bastow, Matthew Jongenelis, Adam Butler, Thomas McQuillan, Ander Schrauth, Thomas Jones, Jack Beaman, Curtis Cox, Hamish Nikulinsky

FRONT ROW: Mr Liam Edwards, Lachlan Conway, Henry Dumas, Alex Thornhill, Rowley Walsh, James Weight, James McQuillan, Michael McKenzie, Mr Steve Saunders, Mr Simon Cox, Jonathan Knight, David Latham, Josh Greenwood, Harrison Bain, Maximilian Montanari, Simon Parry, Alexander Shearer, Ms Holly Rose

Rugby

The 2014 rugby season began with a gruelling pre-season. Trial games against Trinity and Wesley enabled the boys to practise their skills, but also led to the injury of key player, Finnian Mark, who tore his anterior cruciate ligament, meaning that he was out for the season.

This put a great deal of pressure on the forward pack and the team as a whole. However, it also led to many Year 11 boys such as Jacob Marsh and Harrison Bain stepping into the First XV. Another key player from last year's team, James Hoey, returned from injury, and with Brodie Taddei making a last minute swap to rugby, the First XV was set to better last season's goals and ranking.

There was a slow start to the season, with the boys only just beating Guildford 15-14. Guildford had been regarded by Rugby WA as the ones to watch this year to take down Hale. Hale had not lost a PSA game in 15 years, with no team coming even close. This year, however, marked the year that Hale lost a PSA game – to Christ Church! Saturday 28 June saw a huge crowd of old boys and parents support the boys at Mt Claremont. It was truly the hardest game of rugby we had ever played. With Christ Church taking the lead in the opening half with two quick tries, the second half saw Hale and CCGS put everything on the line and narrow the score

line with the final result of 27-24 in favour of Christ Church.

From that point on, with one of our goals achieved, we were never beaten on our home ground, which was another massive achievement. The 2014 squad finished second overall. Outstanding players included Jason Riddle, Anthony Hondros, James Hoey and Alex Negri. Special mention goes to all the Year 11 boys in the team.

The Seconds also had a great season, losing only one game. Special mention goes to Callum Thomas (Captain), Henry Jessop, Ian Cash, Jack O'Grady and Rob Ivankovich.

Year 7 won all but one game against Aquinas. Well done to Ted Rose, Will Davidson and Finn O'Callaghan.

The Year 8s showed much improvement and won a number of games, including an impressive win against a much bigger Guildford side. Stand-out players were

Riki Wylie, Markus Gavan and Sam Weight. The future for Christ Church rugby is looking bright with the Year 7 and 8 teams having strong seasons.

The Year 9s had a tough year, not winning a game. This result was a combination of low numbers and players new to the game. However, the team did show improvement each week. Well done to Kacey Kirton, Maneesh Kelly and Caleb Ng.

Year 10 also had a tough year with low numbers, but despite this they delivered some strong performances. The most impressive was a big win, with only 13 players, against Guildford. Outstanding players were Simon Parsons, Angus Dickson-Collins and Owain Chandler.

All the best to the boys next year and thank you for a memorable and successful season.

Aidan Walsh
Captain of Rugby



First XV Rugby

BACK ROW: Harrison Bain, Jacob Marsh, Cameron Brown, James Hoey, Michael England, Lawrence Mitchell, Bronte Sutherland, Mr Tom Jerram (Coach), Jock Stewart, Alex Rose, Kenneth MacPherson, Jonathan Knight, Jason Criddle (Vice Captain), Nicholas Dormer, Claude Platell

FRONT ROW: Anthony Hondros, Alex Negri, Connor Oakley, Robert Ivankovich, Aidan Walsh (Captain), Henry Jessop, Callum Thomas, Brodie Taddei

Sailing - Champions

After dominating the State Championships and qualifying convincingly for the Australian National Championships, the Christ Church sailing team departed for Sydney for the Australian Schools Teams Racing Championships, a four-day event. Twenty four teams from twenty two different schools had entered.

Christ Church ended the first day with four wins and one loss. The second day was considerably tougher, with light winds and an extremely strong current, making it difficult for all teams. Christ Church started the day well with an easy win over Iona College, but successive losses to local favourites, Scots College and Cranbrook School, necessitated a close examination of starting strategies and penalty infringements. Confidence was restored with successive victories over Brisbane Grammar and Mater Maria Catholic College. At the close of sailing on the second day, the CCGS team sat in equal third place behind early favourites, Friends Red and Scots College.

The finals day came around with a forecast of 10-20 knots of breeze. These were ideal conditions for the team and it didn't take long for the boys to assert their authority. We reeled off convincing wins against

Hutchins 2, Scots College and Cranbrook. However, the boys' one and only nemesis, Friends Red, defeated us for the second time, deservedly heading into the finals as outright leader and favourite to take the title. We were placed second on the table.

The semi-final four consisted of the top three teams throughout the regatta, Friends Red, Scots College, and ourselves, with dark horse St Joes narrowly qualifying.

The wind was a steady 18 knots, much to Christ Church's liking. In the semi-final, having qualified second, we faced off against local masters Scots College, in a best of three. We won two of the races. After seemingly coming from nowhere, St Joseph's knocked out regatta favourites, Friends Red, to qualify for the final.

The final was a best of five races between St Joseph's School from South Australia

and Christ Church. Ironically, we hadn't yet sailed against each other in any of the round robin races, so there was an air of uncertainty amidst both teams, as well as the many parents and spectators gathered on the changeover barge. Coach Luc Tasker suggested the team keep it simple - clean starts, no penalties and sail for speed.

Christ Church Grammar School claimed the gold medal, and in doing so, a fourth Australian Schools Team Racing Championship.

I'd like to thank our two coaches, Luc Tasker and Sam Gilmour, as well as Mr McGillivray.

Lachy Gilmour
Captain of Sailing



Sailing Representative Teams

BACK ROW: Mr Geoff McGillivray (Coach), Rohin Kehal, Liam Forrester, Tom Giudice, Ryan Martin, Felix King, Jack Swallow, Josh Hinton, Alexander Shearer

FRONT ROW: Brendon Wright, Lachy Gilmour (Captain), Max Giudice, Alex Negri

ABSENT: Mr Sam Gilmour (Coach)



Surfing - PSA Champions

The Christ Church Grammar School Surf Team had a year many could only dream of, with most of the school competitions held at local beaches in chest to head high waves and offshore winds. Christ Church experienced great success in the PSA competition claiming top honours and reclaiming the trophy that we had lost to Scotch the previous year.

The Christ Church Grammar School Surf Team had a year many could only dream of, with most of the school competitions held at local beaches in chest to head high waves and offshore winds. Christ Church experienced great success in the PSA competition claiming top honours and reclaiming the Trophy that we had lost to Scotch the previous year. The senior surfing boys (Jake Edwards, Aidan Walsh and Sam Gurney) and body boarders (Jack O'Grady, Josh Greenwood and Peter Willis) won their respective divisions, with special mention going to Jack O'Grady who blitzed the body boarding field. The junior surfing (Jake Patmore, Benjamin Edwards and Oliver Girdwood) and the body boarding (Oliver Stewart, James Sewell and Harry Cranswick) teams were unlucky not to

win with both coming a close second. The long board event was won by Jake Edwards.

Christ Church experienced considerable success at Trigg Beach in the WA Schools Surfing Titles Zone 3 Metro Event, winning the Champion School Trophy for the northern zone. It was a very consistent effort, coming third in the Junior Body Board event, second in the Junior Surfing and second in the Senior Body Board. We won the prestigious Senior Surfing with a very strong effort from CCGS Surfing Captain and WA state team member, Jake Edwards, and Vice Captain, Aidan Walsh.

We had two teams competing in the State Finals in messy, overhead conditions at Trigg Beach - Jake Edwards and Aidan Walsh in

the senior boys' surfing and Jack O'Grady and Josh Greenwood in the senior boys' body boarding. Both teams did well to get through their heats and into the semi-finals, but sadly lost at this stage. The boys should be commended for reaching this stage of the competition that involves around 80 schools from across the state as to compete in the finals, they had to win their zone competition.

The 2014 surfing season was a memorable and successful one with great thanks going to Teacher in Charge, Mr Hunn, as well as Mrs Fricke and Mr Vickery.

Jake Edwards
Captain of Surfing



Surfing Competition Squad 2014

BACK ROW: Mr Simon Hunn (Coach), Luke Russell, Lachlan Yeo, Kenny Cunningham, Oliver Girdwood, Josh Greenwood, Peter Willis, Harry Cranswick

MIDDLE ROW: Tom Giudice, Sam Gurney, Noah Dillon, Jake Patmore, Ben Edwards, Patrick Johnston, James Sewell, Mrs Bronwyn Fricke (Coach)

FRONT ROW: Jack O'Grady, Jake Edwards (Captain), Aidan Walsh

SOCCER - PSA CHAMPIONS

After coming third, then second in the PSA competition over the last two years, there was no doubt what the Christ Church First XI team was aiming for in the 2014 season.

Our opening fixture was the one nobody was looking forward to - Guildford away. However, we sent a message to the other teams about our intentions with a 9-0 victory. After another comfortable win, the next game was the one we were looking forward to, Scotch always being an exciting fixture. With flashes of chances end to end, it was one goal that proved the difference, with Christ Church winning its third game, one goal to nil.

However, the biggest challenge was yet to come. Having not beaten Trinity in three years, we knew we had to be at our best. The game did not go according to plan, going a goal down within 10 minutes and having a man sent off not long after. We could not produce a goal until Matt Akehurst scored with just five minutes remaining. Not being content with a draw, we pushed on and with the last kick of the game, Matt scored the winner from a free kick, the game ending 2-1.

We took this confidence into our next game, with a more or less routine performance

from the team, putting nine past the Aquinas keeper.

Finally, the Wesley game came. They were still second on the table and eyeing us for the top spot. After a tough game and finishing with only eight men after three red cards were shown, all we could hold onto was a 0-0 draw.

Notching up wins over the next three weeks, it was time to meet Scotch again. Scotch made it difficult for us by handing us our first defeat. After beating Aquinas, we had to beat Wesley on the final day of the season to secure the title. With a generally sound performance and a 3-1 win, Christ Church lifted the Lawe-Davies Cup for only the second time ever. Such success can only be attributed to the positivity that Coach Mark Lee has successfully instilled in the squad.

Elsewhere, the Second XI also won their league in exciting fashion on the last day. The 7As have had standout performances from Luke Martino and Ben Lumsden's

tireless sweeping in the back line. The highlight of their season came in the 1-0 win over Hale after losing the reverse fixture 6-2. The 7Cs also had a successful season, placing equal second in their league.

The 8As had a disappointing season, but with consolation coming from a solid win over Aquinas and some excellent individual performances throughout the season. The Year 8s did very well in the 8Cs competition, managing to secure third place.

The 9As capabilities were limited through Kohsuke Sato's extended run in the Firsts and Manase Abandelwa's call-up later in the season, but managed to get a good few wins against the likes of Guildford and Wesley. The 9Cs proved to be more than comfortable in their league though, taking out second.

Mitch Barrington
Captain of Soccer



First XI Soccer

BACK ROW: Mr Mark Lee (Coach), Matt Akehurst, Charles Newcomb, Jack Weir, Mitch Barrington (Captain), Jeremy Fatouros, Hunter Jackson, James Harken, Alex Massey, Tristan Colli, Zachary Brown

FRONT ROW: Zamir Golestani, Jason Wong, Anthony Terpkos, Sam Wright, James Hool, Hamish St George, Tom King, Kohsuke Sato, Luke Browne

Tennis

The 2014 tennis season has been another successful one, with the First VIII placing second in the Corr Cup after Hale. The boys approached the season with professionalism and enthusiasm, and the strength down our order proved to be a major factor in our success.

Keen to kick off the season strongly, the boys trained harder than ever in the opening weeks of the term. Their dedication paid off with a 21-3 win against our rivals, Scotch, a team we had previously failed to beat. Further victories were recorded against both Wesley (21-3) and Trinity (20-4). However, we all knew that the real test would come after the mid-term break, where we would face up against a strong Hale line-up.

Unfortunately, with the absence of Louis Corker, our number one player, and Christian Harding, we recorded our first loss in 15 fixtures. A mention must go to Ollie Henderson who, despite an injured ankle and wrist, managed to be the only player to win four sets on the day. Our next fixture against Aquinas proved to be the second hardest. However, despite the absence of Corker and Harding, we managed to defeat Aquinas 13-11, thanks to some clutch wins at the top of the order.

I would like to congratulate the boys on another successful season. It may not be what we hoped for, but second is still not a

bad result. Thanks go out to all the parents who helped organise morning tea, as well as to Mr McPartland for his total commitment to this team and being incredibly patient and helpful. Thanks also to Mr McDonald, who has attended most fixtures to show his support for the boys.

Tennis in the Middle School has attracted increasing numbers, with 14 teams playing on either Friday afternoons or Saturday mornings (excluding senior teams). Notable performances come from the 7B and 7C teams, who finished the season undefeated. Mention must also go to the 10As, the 7As, the 9Bs and the 9Cs for losing only one fixture in Term 1.

The enthusiasm with which the boys approach tennis is fantastic and their sportsmanship has been impeccable. Thanks to all the teachers who dedicate their time to supervise the sport. We look forward to another successful season in 2015.

Tyler Hung
Captain of Tennis



First VIII Tennis

BACK ROW: Mr Darren McPartland (Coach), Tyler Hung (Captain), Timothy Gray, Louis Corker, Timothy English, Angus Barber, Louis May

FRONT ROW: Christian Harding, James Borshoff, Frazer Emms, Leo Li, Matthew Wang, Stefano Tudor, Oliver Henderson



Volleyball

Pre-season training began in January. With a consistent effort put in by the teams and a new coach in Mark Van Winsen, we were set for the impending season.

Our first game saw us travel beyond the railway line to face a strong Scotch side. Christ Church kept its pride, after the first team was defeated, by winning all but one of the other games on the day.

Our tough run of fixtures continued with the welcoming of the volleyball specialist school, Wesley. The contrast in perception of the sport was evident in the results, with the Middle School C team being the only side coming away with a win.

After two tough rounds, there was no respite for CCGS volleyball as we played host to reigning PSA champions, Trinity College. Unfortunately the Trinity First V1 was too strong for the Christ Church First team. Despite our best efforts, we went down 3-0.

Hale was a game to which we looked forward. The Term 4 fixture saw Christ Church fight for a tight victory. Losing the first set, Christ Church got a foothold back in the game by winning the second, but went behind 2-1 after the third. This called for an inspiring effort from all eight players to win the fourth and the fifth, thus winning our first competitive game of the season.

Heading into the Aquinas game we were less than confident of taking a win back from another specialist school. This was evident in a shaky first set display. The second set showed our fighting spirit as we forced it into extra points, eventually losing 27-25. We were not being able to turn the game around in the third, despite a good performance.

After suffering defeat in a winnable game to Scotch, Guildford was a must-win to avoid a disappointing season. With a solid display, the First V1 eased past Guildford.

Jack Annear and Rumi Bennett were strong at the net for the Seconds and Isaac Lowe continued to cause headaches for opposition coaches with his rocket-paced serving. Boys have stood up in the Year 10 teams, with Raiden Armstrong, Tom Robins and Ben Lumsden providing strong leadership.

Overall, Christ Church achieved a good season. Looking forward, volleyball is in good hands, with Mr Noble intent on continuing the improved performance and culture.

Mitch Barrington
Captain of Volleyball



First V1 Volleyball

LEFT TO RIGHT: Griff Owen, Adeniyi Adegboye, Ben Ellis, Mitch Barrington (Captain), Jock Stewart, Matt Akehurst (Vice Captain), Jack Weir, Hunter Jackson





Beyond Queenslea Drive



Tom Weight
Bishop's, Cape Town

Exchange was a real eye opener - living in South Africa opened up a whole new perspective on the world. The people I have met and lived with have been different and amazing.

One boy came from the townships where people live in shacks and survive on scraps, yet he was content with what he had. I visited him and his family in the township of Langa. The people there had so little - no power, no warmth and very little food, yet they were appreciative of what they did have.

Another great experience was the kinship between the boarding boys. I was privileged enough to be initiated into the House and became a fully-fledged member for the time that I was there. The bond that each House boy had is something I will remember until I am old and grey.

All in all, it was amazing to see and experience so intimately a country that is not Australia. It really helped me understand that the world we live in is not the only one out there.



James Borshoff
Tower House, England

On the flight over to England my mind was clouded with doubts as to whether I could successfully immerse myself into an unfamiliar culture for three months and leave the cocoon of Christ Church to which I was so accustomed.

Funnily enough, I can safely say that boarding in England was the best thing I have ever done and I cannot express my gratitude enough for the opportunity I was given. Boarding at a co-educational school was an entirely foreign experience for me, but the tight-knit community of Tower House was embracing and it was not long before I was having the time of my life.

Venturing beyond Queenslea Drive broadened my perspective of the world, of the way I view school life at Christ Church and life itself. Leaving Dean Close was much harder than I had anticipated, and I still remember the sense of desolation and emptiness I experienced on the one-hour train ride back to London.

I have come back with memories that will stay with me forever and most importantly, mates that I will have for life. It is definitely a decision I do not regret and an experience I will never forget.

James Blaxill – France

I was one of the three boys who went to France on exchange. I was very grateful that the school was very flexible in allowing me to go from early December to late February. My family, the Notés, lived in the heart of a town in Picardy: St Quentin. I went to school every day and this significantly improved my French vocabulary as well as



Devin He
Tonbridge School, England

Founded in 1553, Tonbridge School is one of the oldest and most prestigious independent boys' schools in England. However, to me it was more than just a school.

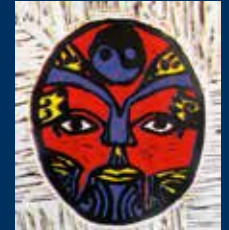
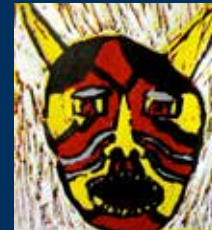
Boarding at Tonbridge was truly amazing. There were boys from all years in my boarding house - a closely-knit group that did almost everything together, sharing a common bond. During this exchange, I did not only learn about others; I learnt about myself as well.

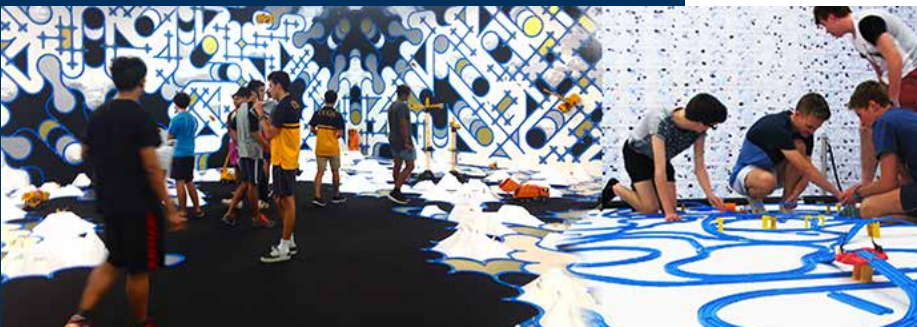
Exchange tests your life skills, such as making new friends, getting along with others and being polite to people you do not really know. It makes you think about what kind of person you want to be seen as, as well as what you want to show and tell others about your life.

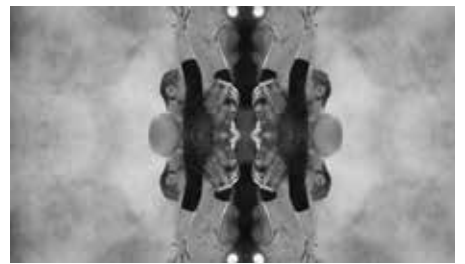
Overall, my experience at Tonbridge was definitely one that I will remember forever. I gained so much and I had a really good time too. It nearly made up for having school on Saturdays!

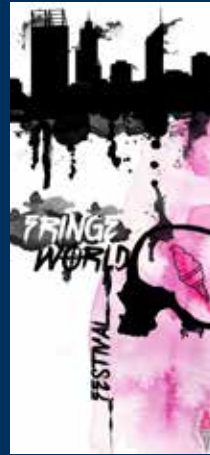
my confidence. The exchange gave me a more global outlook, with the realisation that there are millions of students like us across the globe, who strive for very similar goals, even if we speak a different language. This trip was incredible. It plunged me into French life and it is by far the highlight of being at Christ Church to date.

Art Department









Drama

2014 has been another successful year for Christ Church Drama.

When I was first given the role of Captain, I pledged to our previous Head of Drama, Mr Stocker, that I would further change the perception of Drama at Christ Church by elevating its status in the eyes of the School community.

A young man who can get up on stage and adopt the role of a character is a talent! It's a talent I respect, and if one were to look around our school, it is clearly evident that it is something we now all respect. It is pleasing to note that during my time at Christ Church, the perception of Drama has changed, as indicated by the number of boys who audition for parts.

All productions this year were performed at a very high level, as evidenced by the positive feedback received. This conveys a true reflection of the high regard Christ Church students have for the Arts. The combination of passionate directors and talented crew created breathtaking performances that expressed not only fine talent, but also raw emotion.

No process has brought me to know so many people more than Drama. No process has given me the confidence to express who I am more than Drama. And no process has left me more empty from giving everything.

It was another extremely successful year and I am thankful and privileged to have led this group of young and talented men.

Nicholas Millar
Captain of Drama

Private Peaceful

Auditions commenced in the last term of 2013 for the Year 9 production of *Private Peaceful*. The stage performance is based on the 2003 novel by Michael Morpurgo and concerns the experiences of a World War 1 soldier named Thomas Peaceful (Tommo). The story portrays the senselessness and the horror of war through Tommo reflecting on his life. The tale covers both good and bad memories. Our cast was finalised in 2014. The director, Jenny Davis, organised a trip to the Western Australian War Museum so the cast could get a feel for the suffering the soldiers experienced in the trenches. This raised our awareness and added depth to our performances.



Our rehearsals were very challenging - it was a mature subject for Year 9s to perform. The cast's perseverance was tested to the max. Jenny Davis was a pleasure to work with as she has been a director and actress for many years. Her experience was invaluable and she taught us many new techniques and terms. We felt very privileged.

All performances were executed with precision. The emotions of the characters came across in our production and resulted in amazing performances. The cast was ecstatic with the feedback and the experience is one we will treasure forever.

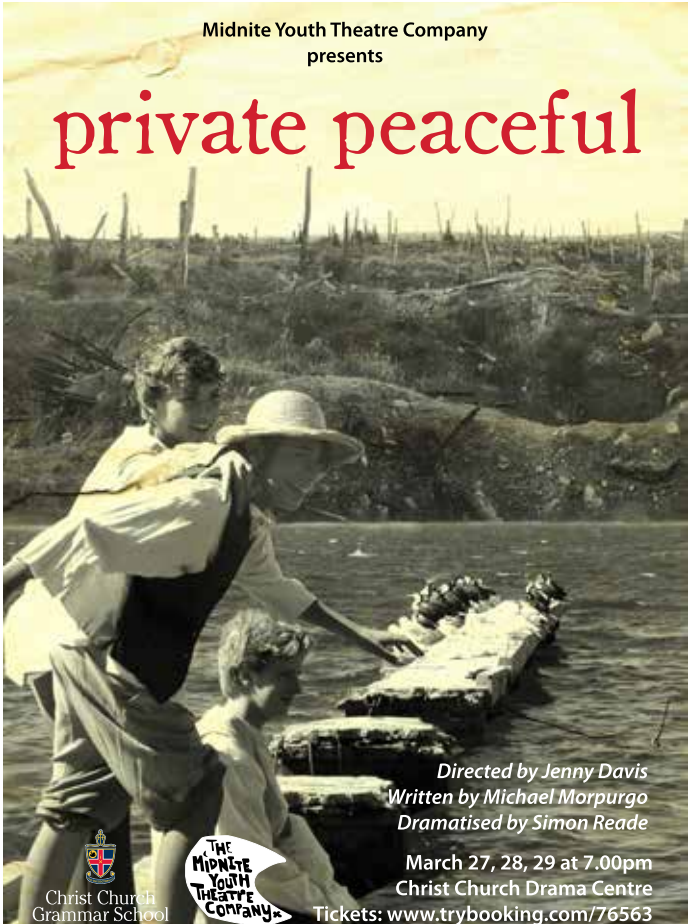
Adam di Tulio

Year 9



Midnite Youth Theatre Company
presents

private peaceful



Directed by Jenny Davis
Written by Michael Morpurgo
Dramatised by Simon Reade

March 27, 28, 29 at 7.00pm
Christ Church Drama Centre
Tickets: www.trybooking.com/76563

Christ Church Grammar School
THE MIDNITE YOUTH THEATRE COMPANY

The 39 Steps

The Midnite Youth Theatre Company's Year 10 production for 2014 was *The 39 Steps*, a fast-paced ensemble spy thriller and comedy, starring a cast of only 24 students, with a wide variety of new and veteran actors from both MLC and Christ Church.

Despite its short three-day run, it was an unforgettable experience, selling out 10 days prior to the show's opening night, and marking a very strong debut for director, Nicky Garside. The first performance in the Drama Centre, although very daunting, was a huge success leaving a crowd of 150 very entertained, boosting the moral of the entire cast. This fuelled our cast for the next two nights, as our characters became livelier, and the atmosphere surrounding the show took off. As a result, by the time the production had finished its run, we could happily say that our entire cast had bonded and shared a strong friendship.

To me, the most memorable moment will be seeing our hard work and long hours of rehearsal coming together on that first night, staging a performance that was truly unique and enjoyed by the audience, just as much as the cast themselves. I will miss acting out the adventures of Richard Hannay in the Scottish highlands.

Matthew Lauw
Year 10



Henry IV

The hallowed boards of the Western Australian State Theatre Centre's Studio Underground shook as the Midnite Youth Theatre Company stormed the stage in August 2014. Shining in the bold tri-colours of the Union Jack and throbbing to a punk music beat, the senior performers presented William Shakespeare's, *Henry IV*.

Adapted and directed by Ms Kalika Duck, the play tells the story of King Henry IV's reign, the rebellion against him and the rise of his heir, Prince Hal. Reimagined in Thatcherite Britain, this production hummed with the energy and angst of England in the 1980s.

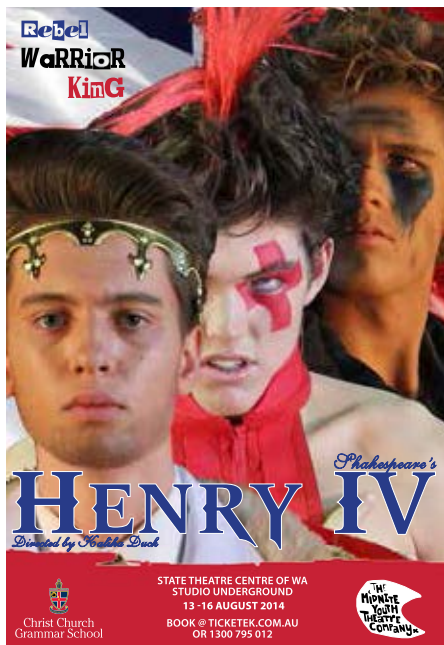
Rehearsals began in Term 1 with leads wading their way through the challenging text before being joined by over thirty student actors, musicians and crew. Christ Church boys from Years 12, 11 and 10 (and one Year 9) were joined by girls from St Hilda's and PLC to bring this demanding play to life.

As rehearsals progressed, actors became fiercely attached to their characters, sparking a friendly rivalry between the Royals, Rebels and Rogues of the play. This healthy competition pushed performers to bring their best to every scene and ultimately brought us closer together. The process made us a company, as we worked to create a cohesive production that would be greater than the sum of its parts. This sense of oneness was only strengthened when rehearsals were forced to 'set up shop' in the gym after a mini-tornado tore the roof off the Drama Department one month out from performances!

Suddenly, production week was upon us and we moved to the Studio Underground in the Western Australian State Theatre Centre. Dressed in Jay Waugh's dazzling costumes and surrounded by Tess Reuvers' dynamic set, we performed to full houses each night and through blood, sweat and tears, owned our characters. I felt a great sense of pride in the powerful play we had created.

In the end, good times were had, friendships were created and the memories of *Henry IV* will be with us for the rest of our lives.

Kalika Duck (Director) and Monte Nathan
Year 11



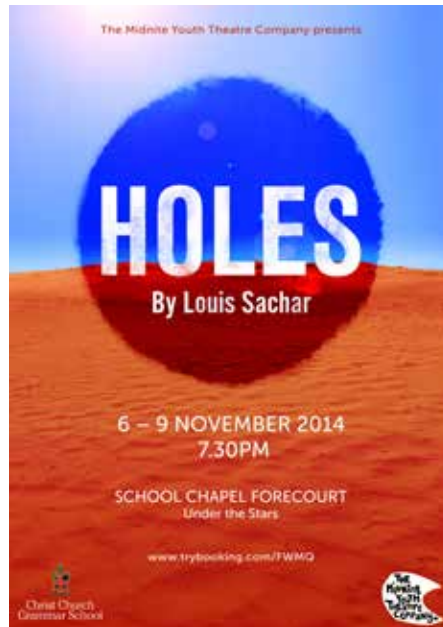
Holes

The Year 7 and 8 production of *Holes*, was a sellout performance that made the audience laugh and ponder. *Holes* is based on a very unlucky boy, Stanley Yelnats (Josh Coales) and the adventure he went through at Camp Green Lake, a juvenile detention centre for troubled youths. There he meets a gang of boys, X-Ray (Jack Maurice), Squid (Sebastian Trott), Magnet (Brendan Dong), Zigzag (Charlie Ausden), Armpit (Nicki Loh) and the lonely one, Zero (Lucas Tay). These boys give Stanley a rough time, but then decide to befriend him and accept him into the group where he is known as Caveman.

The efforts of all the boys were truly fantastic. Josh Coales acted extremely well and despite a broken arm, remembered his lines and put on an amazing show. An honourable mention also goes to the crew. Aiden Rose, Lachlan Woodall, James Russell, Joel Fitzpatrick were Assistant Stage Managers; Lachlan Zhou was on sound and Edward Elias on lighting; Andrew Lawrence was Stage Manager and Oscar McMath was Assistant Director. Without their help and support, this production would not have been possible. Finally, we thank Tess Reuvers, Mr Jones and all Front of House parents and students and behind-the-scenes helpers.

This year's performance has truly made people smile. With the crude humour, interesting, but puzzling, storyline and quirky characters, this production is one to remember.

Will Taylor
Year 8



Design and Technology



Computer Science

Years 9 and 10

Boys in these years learnt some fundamental skills in Computer Science, completing many projects. These allowed students to be creative while following the iterative design process:

- Creating websites, including integrating Christ Church Grammar School;
- Drawing art using Python;
- Building browser-based games using Javascript;
- Undertaking open-ended projects.

Years 11 and 12

While preparing for their WACE examinations, students had the opportunity to produce projects, including creating useable online databases and building professional-looking games.

Competitions

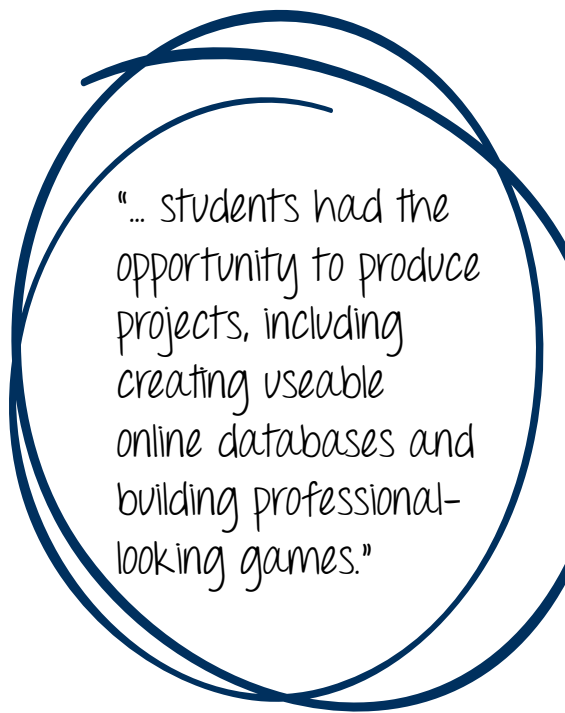
Christ Church was offered a total of seven places in the Australian Informatics Olympiad School of Excellence, out of 25 available across Australia. These boys, who also scored Gold or Silver in the Australian Informatics Olympiad, were Year 10 students Jason Chu, Thomas Copcutt, Devin He and Thomas Waring; Lumina Gajanayake in Year 9; Albert Smith in Year 8 and Year 11 student, Samuel Thompson.

Ben Anderson, Jason Chu and Hector Morlet qualified for the National Final in the UNSW ProgComp, a competition for high school students. This placement came as a result of finishing eighth nationally in the Open Round. Held at the University of New South Wales, Sydney, these students also placed eighth in the National final.

iOS App Development and Real World Engineering

Students in Years 9 and 10 opted to spend the year learning how to write Apps for their iPads. For some, the idea of writing a professional and 'sellable' game was enough. For others, the second half of the year was spent working with students studying Design & Technology to create programmable robots. This led to ambitious projects such as an automated flying drone, a computer game controlled by a glove and several remote-controlled vehicles.

Matthew Kameron
Computing Teacher



English

The English Department begin the year celebrating strong performances in Stage 3 English and Literature. The average mark for students in English was 5 per cent above the state average and a pleasing number of students achieved a mark in excess of 80 per cent. In Literature, the average mark was 10 per cent above the state average.

In the classroom, there has been a good deal of innovation, challenge and enjoyment this year. The Year 9 boys have responded well to the element of choice in the Australian Film unit and the opportunity for boys to make iMovie presentations in Year 7 and 8 has been embraced wholeheartedly. Some Year 10 students have piloted oral presentations delivered through the medium of podcasts or vodcasts with considerable success. Increasingly, in Year 11 and 12 English and Literature courses, teachers have been using analytical mark schemes in an attempt to improve feedback for students and, on the whole, the boys have welcomed a more specific explanation of how their mark has been achieved.

of the year, we were pleased to congratulate Lorraine O'Brien on gaining her PhD in Creative Writing. Spencer Davis also attended a three week course at Teachers' College, Columbia University about ways of engaging with classic texts. We have continued to plan for the new English and Literature courses for Years 11 and 12 which will commence in 2015 and are excited by the possibilities afforded by the new course. Planning for a joint English and Literature tour of the UK in 2016 is already underway and we look forward to unveiling these plans in Term One.

Neil Walker
Head of English



This year the boys have had the opportunity to attend a range of theatre trips including *A Streetcar Named Desire*, *Jasper Jones* and *As You Like It*. Year 12 students listened to lectures from experts in particular fields including Mr Luke Milton (on analysis of the still image) and Professor Kieran Dolin, talking about the work of William Blake. The boys were also visited by a number of authors this year including AJ Betts and Scott Gardner. It is always inspiring for the boys to meet writers and learn about their craft and they learn invaluable lessons about the creative process. With this in mind, plans are already afoot for a day of visiting speakers and English-related activities in Term One. Novelist, Craig Silvey will be among the visitors on that day.



The Department continues to value professional learning and have benefited from a number of courses, conferences and lectures throughout the year. A considerable group of teachers convened at Trinity College for the English Teachers' Association of Western Australia's annual conference. Notably, Neil Walker spent five days developing strategies for best practice in assessment with Dr Sandy Heldsinger and Lorraine O'Brien and Claudia Feldman were delegates at an iPads in Education Conference in Melbourne. Towards the end



Humanities

2014 was another action-packed year for the Humanities Department, with a flurry of competitions, prizes, visits and visitors keeping all our students and staff very much on their toes.

It seemed that no sooner had Year 8 students experienced the thrill of watching a re-enactment of the Batavia tragedy than we were lining up Year 9s on the platform at Claremont Station for the fourth running of the Perth Perspectives programme. As ever, my thanks to all those who planned, organised and accomplished all the in-class and out-of-class items on the Humanities menu this year, led so ably by the Heads of Geography, History, Commerce and Philosophy.

David Proudlove
Head of Humanities

Philosophy

The year began positively with news that our Year 12 cohort from 2013 performed admirably in the WACE examinations. Once again, we proudly took our place in the table that lists schools with the highest performing students. We have been listed in this elite table every year since the inception of the Philosophy and Ethics course here in Western Australia. Special mention must go to Liam Kearney who was the State Exhibition Winner in Philosophy and Ethics for 2013. 2014 witnessed the introduction of girls studying Philosophy at Christ Church for the first time. The addition of three girls from Methodist Ladies College to our Year 11 class has injected a feminine perspective to classroom discussion and boys have benefitted from this diversity.

Dominic Hodnett
Head of Philosophy

Economics and Commerce

The 2014 academic year began with the exciting news that Liam Kearney, Simon Swan and Matthew Freind all placed in the top 0.5% of the state in the WACE examinations, earning them the prestigious Certificate of Distinction award in Economics. Of these, Liam Kearney was the top-performing student in the state,

meaning that he also won the Economics Subject Exhibition. These were among the highlights of another pleasing set of Economics and Accounting results for the Year 12 cohort. Both subjects again averaged more than 10% above the state average.

Throughout 2014, Christ Church students of all ages again performed well in a range of external Economic, Accounting and Commerce competitions. Year 11 and 12 Economics students competed in the University of NSW Economics Competition, with Richard Tien winning a High Distinction and \$75 for the Senior Division of the Competition.

Year 12 Accounting and Finance students were given the opportunity to participate in the Business Educators of Western Australia Accounting Competition. All Christ Church participants performed above the state average in this competition, with Edmund Ngan achieving a Distinction.

Year 10 Commerce students competed in the University of NSW Business Studies Competition. Joshua Gilbert won \$50 for his High Distinction and Hector Morlet won the state prize and \$200 for the Junior Division of the Competition.

Year 10 students studying the Investing and Enterprise elective also participated in the CPA Plan Your Own Enterprise Competition. Abraham Forward finished second in the individual section of this competition, while Patrick Johnston and Luke Browne won the group section of the competition.

All Year 8 and 9 Humanities students were given the chance to compete in the Bank of Queensland ESSI Money Challenge and

Andrew Greig
Head of Economics and Commerce



Geography

2014 has seen the implementation of Australian Curriculum Geography courses from Years 7 to Year 10. Students are developing their geographic skills and learning new content starting with Water in the World and Place and Liveability in Year 7; Landforms and Landscapes and Changing Nations in Year 8; Biomes and Food Security and Geographies of interconnections in Year 9; and Human Wellbeing and Environmental Change and Management in Year 10.

Geography focuses on fieldwork to provide experiential learning that underpins and extends concepts studied in the classroom.

In 2014, new fieldwork experiences enabled Year 9 students to study Biomes at Perth Zoo and Year 10 students to study physical and human change in the coastal environment from Port Coogee to Leighton Beach.

Year 9 - 11 students are to be commended on their excellent results in the Australian Geography Competition, with students achieving 41 Credits, 41 Distinctions and 39 High Distinctions - an outstanding effort.

Jane Beaton

Geography Teacher

History

History at Christ Church had a great 2014. Numbers in senior classes remained strong and our junior and middle school programmes continued to evolve.

As with previous years, a number of noteworthy students gained outstanding awards. Jack Annear in Year 10 scored the highest mark nationally in the Australian History Competition in May 2014. This highly-regarded competition requires students to use critical thinking skills to analyse and interpret a wide range of sources from any area in history covered by the Australian Curriculum. Additionally, many other students achieved excellent results. The Humanities Department entered all our Year 8 and 10 students into the competition. A total of eighty four per cent of the School's participants scored within the top twenty per cent of students nationally. Joshua Chan was the highest scoring Year 8 in WA, and Henry Pemberton was also one of five top performers in the State.

Students in Top Set History also had the opportunity to write a historical piece for submission in the National History Challenge. The National History Challenge encourages students to use research and inquiry-based learning to discover more about the past. Students can investigate their community, study their own past or explore ideas throughout history. James Blaxill (Year 10) won his age division in the National History Challenge as well as claiming the State prizes in his special category and age division. This year's theme was Changing Perspectives and all entries had to incorporate a response to the theme through one of nine special categories. James chose 'Using primary sources from the National Archives' and completed his essay on the subject of internment camps in Australia during World War II. James' prizes included a trip to Canberra to meet Christopher Pyne and a cash prize of \$700.

Year 10, 11 and 12 Politics and Law students had the opportunity to meet former Prime Minister, John Howard, in October 2014. Mr Howard gave a book review of his recently published book *The Menzies Era* and there was an opportunity for students to ask challenging questions on the politics of the day. It was a chance for the Year 12s to complete some final revisions on the Australian executive and federalism before the WACE examination.

Richard Parker

Head of History



Year 9 Perspectives

The Year 9 Perspectives is an annual two-day programme involving our students exploring the streets and various landmarks in Perth and Fremantle.

In Perth, students complete a group activity that directs them to specific exhibits in the Perth Museum. A visit to the Francis Burt Law Centre provides them with insight into court procedures as they witness a live court case in either the Magistrate or District Courts.

The Perth Mint teaches students about Western Australia's gold prospecting heritage. On the tour, they watch the pouring of a genuine gold bar, try to lift a gold bar and find out their worth at that day's gold price.

A visit to the Bell Tower in Barrack Street provides insight into the origins of the Bells of St Martin-in-the-Fields and the tradition of bell ringing. Our Year 9 students then had the opportunity to ring the Bells of St Martin.

The Fremantle experience is a guided walk around the streets of Fremantle that includes a visit to the Maritime Museum to learn about, amongst other things, the shipping history of Fremantle. Along the walk, students answer various questions about different landmarks and locations.

Students then make their way to the Fremantle Prison where they participate in a guided tour and hear stories of escapees and are also exposed to Western Australia's penal history.

Les Goh

Acting Head of Humanities



Indigenous Programme

It is hard to put into words just how much has been achieved by the 16 Indigenous students in 2014. There have been a few challenges along the way but on the whole, much success.

As always the calendar has been full with the boys having to juggle a plethora of activities, both academic and co-curricular, as well as the struggles that living away from home can bring. In my first year as the Indigenous Co-ordinator, I have been amazed at what they are capable of.

The highlight of the year was undoubtedly the NAIDOC week celebrations where the students were able to showcase their many talents. This culminated with the 'On Board' art exhibition, where the students displayed their artwork on recycled surfboards to over 150 invited guests. The exhibition created a great deal of interest from the wider community and we now plan to auction off the artwork and put the proceeds back into the programme.

As 2014 draws to an end, I can sit back and reflect on the year that has been and my vision for the future. Next year we have the largest contingent of Indigenous Year 12's students CCGS has ever had working towards graduation. On the other end of the scale, we have three new students who will be entering their first year at CCGS. Our goal is to provide Indigenous youth with the opportunity for a first- class education and I honestly believe we are achieving that goal. I have thoroughly enjoyed my first year as the co-ordinator of the Indigenous Programme and I am excited about the year ahead.

Chris Miles

Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator



Languages

In February, Mrs Nicky Griffin-Appadoo, former Head of Languages at Rossmoyne Senior High School, joined Christ Church as the new Head of Languages.

It was a busy year for exchanges. In April the boys studying French joined students from Iona and MLC to visit our sister school St Jean et la Croix. In Term 3 we welcomed the French exchange students back at Christ Church. We had a wonderful football match with the French team scoring the victory goal in the dying minutes. We also enjoyed luxury pancakes, thanks to the services of the Crepes de Paris from Claremont. The French Principal of St Jean et la Croix School in St Quentin, greatly enjoyed our special French Chapel service and handed out languages prizes with Mr Wynne.

Mid term we had a visit from our Chinese exchange students for three weeks. This time we challenged the Chinese students to a table tennis match to compete against our WA champion, Preston Tang. Unfortunately, high winds stopped play.

At the end of Term 3 we welcomed a mixed group from Germany who marveled at the 32 degree sunshine. We enjoyed lots of cultural activities including a visit to Caversham Wildlife Park where the German students were thrilled to stroke a koala, feed the kangaroos and have their pictures taken with a wombat.

In the October holidays Mr Daniel Budd and Mr Richard Parker took a group of students to Japan where our Australian boys enjoyed a wonderful and very different cultural experience, finishing at our brother school, Hotoku Gakuen, in Kobe. The exchange programme was mutually beneficial and we look forward to strengthening relations in the future.

As a department we participated in many competitions. Three teams of Year 10 boys trained with the MLC girls to participate in the Australian Linguistic Olympiads, winning Bronze and Silver certificates for their efforts.

In May we took part in the international Language Perfect Competition. We were only beaten by Penrhos College. It was neck and neck for days with Perth Modern, but at the 11th hour we managed to overtake them in a nail-biting rush to the finish. Also in May our Year 9 students had the opportunity to

participate in workshops in our East – West day. This included learning about dragon dancing, Chinese and Japanese martial arts, a cooking class with celebrity French chef, Emmanuelle Mollois, and learning more about French dancing and singing and Chinese art.

On the same day Mr Jamie Foster and Mrs Kylie Sydney, with the help of the Christ Church and MLC Japanese Community, organised our annual Japanese fundraiser. Delicious Yakisoba (Japanese fried noodles) were cooked and whilst this was a chance to sample some authentic Japanese food culture, the funds raised were donated to a Japanese charity called the 'Ashinaga Foundation', which provides support for the orphans of the 2011 Tohoku earthquake and tsunami. Special thanks to Ms Minako Lester who helped co-ordinate the event.

In August we joined in the inaugural Alliance Française poetry competition. There were 13 awards for Years 7 to 10 across the state and Christ Church boys won seven of them. Congratulations to Callum Koh and Dhruv Menon in Year 7, Joshua Hora and Ander Schrauth in Year 8, Tim Chapman in Year 9 and Cameron Carr and Tom Waring in Year 10. We also completed the new Year 9 Alliance Française exam and students from Years 10 to 12 competed with others across the state for the chance to win substantial prizes. We had 40 "Mentions très bien" (High Distinction). Giorgio Antoci and Oliver Hughes in Year 9 and Cameron Carr in Year 10 were invited to receive prizes in a ceremony at the Alliance Française for being in the top eight students in the state.

In the German DAS exams we had two major prize winners. David Hora won the Year 12 background speaker prize, even though he is only in Year 11. Also, Laurence Vanderhor in Year 11 came second in the state, repeating the win that he achieved in Year 10 in 2013.

In the Chinese speaking competition in Term 3, we had another prize winner with Alex Rippey in Year 7 winning fifth place.

In Japanese we had some wonderful incursions. Mrs Sydney, with the help of

Mrs Teresa Scott, arranged for the Year 10 Japanese class to have a visit from a Japanese Buddhist monk, Mrs Souyu Kato, and two other tea ceremony teachers who demonstrated the intricacies of the Japanese tea ceremony. We also had a visit from Mr Jeff Feltham, General Manager of MC Resources Australia, a subsidiary of Mitsubishi Corporation, to talk to the boys about how learning Japanese can provide them with many opportunities. In Term 4, Mr Jamie Foster arranged for some Year 11 students to visit their head office in the Perth CBD to gain an invaluable hands-on insight into the magnitude of business relations between Australia and Japan. Mr David Proudlove, Head of Humanities, arranged for Christ Church boys to attend an excursion to Fremantle to hear the moving testimony of a survivor of the nuclear bombing in Hiroshima.

Another interesting educational excursion was a visit by our Year 9 and 10 boys to Kennedy Baptist College for the *Why We Learn French Forum* where speakers from several different facets of life spoke about the ways in which French can help with studies and future employment.

In October the Year 10 French students joined with the Year 10 French students at MLC to enjoy a wonderful gourmet meal at Chez Pierre in Nedlands.

There were many opportunities for collaboration with the Preparatory School as well. Our Chinese classes and the Chinese exchange students visited the Preparatory School to participate in storytelling and cooking activities organised by Mrs Phillipa Nock and Ms Li Liu.

In 2014, the ten-week *Beyond Queenslea Drive* programme proved even more popular. Alessandro Antoci, Cameron Carr, Fraser Baird and James Blaxill, all in Year 10, went to France in Term 1, then hosted their French "brothers" in Term 3. Tom McClure went to school at Gymnasium Othmarsden in Hamburg Germany.

Nicky Griffin-Appadoo
Head of Languages



Library

A great deal of behind the scene work takes place each year to ensure that the boys have access to a wide range of leisure and educationally-related resources and activities. Albeit informative, it does not always make for scintillating reading, so I have chosen to focus on some of the highlights of the year instead.

The two *Library Long Lunches* were stand-out moments, which continued to be very popular with students and staff alike.

Once again, the library staff was joined by a range of teachers from different areas of the School. The boys thoroughly enjoy being able to share their love of reading with teachers.

In Term 3 we had the privilege of hosting the highly-acclaimed young adult author, Scot Gardner, as the Author in Residence. He facilitated workshops with several Year 7, 8 and 9 classes. His enthusiastic and humorous presentation style kept the boys thoroughly engaged in every session. He had the boys' creativity flowing with a variety of interesting writing activities, including a 20-word challenge in which they were not allowed to use words that contained the letter 'e'. Scot created a fun and warm atmosphere for the boys and consequently they eagerly wanted to share their writing with each other. He was both entertaining and informative at the Library Long Lunch, sharing his love of reading with everyone. Our sincere thanks to the Parents'

Association for providing the funds to enable this Author in Residence visit take place.

2014 also saw the introduction of the *Senior Library Blog*, something of which we are very proud. It proved to be a great platform for the Senior Library to be inspirational and creative online, while still promoting the physical library services and resources. Using the Author Wars card game proved to be extremely successful, not only in encouraging the boys to access the blog, but also fostering an interest in other authors. The purpose of the blog is to provide the boys with news about current events taking place in the Senior Library, book reviews of both new and golden oldies, and handy hints and tips to help students with research and other aspects of their learning.

Another highlight for all in 2014 was the *World Cup Competition*. To coincide with this year's World Cup, the library ran a competition with up to 40 boys from Years 7 to 11 putting their soccer knowledge to test each week. It was a huge success, thanks to the enthusiasm of

the boys competing, which included several dedicated Boarders.

Throughout the year lunchtimes have become progressively more memorable. They are a time when the library is humming with enthusiasm and energy. The library has become a key space in the School where boys from Years 7 to 12 can interact, become involved in organised activities, or simply drop in for some independent study or reading. Two new games introduced this year by the library have become integral recess and lunchtime activities for a number of boys. *1000 Blank White Cards* and *Author Wars* both have groups of devoted fans and have been a highlight of the year for those boys.

My sincere thanks to the Senior Library team, who focus their diverse talents and expertise to provide the best for boys at Christ Church. Their work ethic, enthusiasm and creativity are second to none.

Greg Lindorff
Senior Teacher Librarian



Mathematics

The year started on a fabulous note with the release of the 2013 Year 12 WACE results. It was one of our best Mathematics performances in the history of the School.

Alexander Chua won the Course Exhibition for Mathematics and a Certificate of Distinction for Mathematics Specialist, and seven Certificates of Distinction for Mathematics were awarded to Patrick Broadhurst, Alexander Chua, Matthew Eton, Liam Kearney, Robert Pennefather, Simon Swan and Migara Tennakoon. Congratulations to all our teachers and Year 12 students of 2013 for the remarkable achievements.

The Mathematics Association of WA (MAWA) annual *Have Sum Fun* competition attracted teams from all over the State for two nights of mathematical whizzing.

For three years in a row, Christ Church Grammar School has won First Prize in both Lower School and Upper School divisions. This is quite an extraordinary feat considering it involved boys from Years 8 to 12. The Lower School team comprised William Hu and Oliver Terry (Year 8), Kohsuke Sato and Keaton Wright (Year 9) and Leo Li and Nicholas Pizzino (Year 10). The Upper School team was powered by Joseph Brough, Albert Qiu and Samuel Thompson (Year 11) and Nicholas Lim, Richard Tien and Brendon Wright (Year 12).

The Australian Informatics Competition (AIC) and the Australian Mathematics Competition (AMC) are two big events in the School calendar, especially the AMC which has half a

million participants from 40 countries. The School won eight High Distinctions in the AIC while two Medals, eight Prizes and 39 High Distinctions were awarded in the AMC. AMC Medals are highly prestigious and rare, and of the 34 medals awarded this year, two went to Christ Church Grammar School's William Hu (Year 8) and Nicholas Lim (Year 12). The eight prizes were awarded to George Schulz, William Hu, Joshua Chan, Matthew Hamdorf, Kohsuke Sato, Nicholas Pizzino, Devin He and Nicholas Lim.

Throughout the year, eight of our students attended enrichment lectures conducted by Dr Greg Gamble at UWA. These students sat the invitation-only Australian Mathematics Olympiad (AMO) and the AMOC Senior Maths Contest. Both Leo Li and Devin He were awarded an AMO medal, Silver and Bronze respectively. The Senior Maths Contest serves as the qualifying examination for the Mathematics School of Excellence where only 25 of the brightest students in Australia receive an invitation. Congratulations to Leo Li and William Hu for making the 2014 School of Excellence.

The Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad attracted 44 of our keenest Years 7 to 10 students. This competition is an important stepping stone to the Olympiad stage and High Distinctions were awarded to Devin He, William Hu, Nicholas Pizzino and Kohsuke Sato, while Jeff Ge and Robert Lee (Year 7) were awarded Distinctions.

The year culminated with the West Australian Junior Mathematical Olympiad (WAJO) held on 1 November at UWA. The competition attracted 118 teams comprising 444 brilliant mathematicians from 37 schools across the State. Christ Church Year 9 team comprising Kohsuke Sato, Keaton Wright, Arnold Chen and Lumina Gajanayake, was awarded the most outstanding Year 9 team title, while the Year 8 team comprising Akio Ho, William Hu, Rohan Maloney and Oliver Terry won a merit award. In the individual section, Kohsuke Sato and Geoff Sang both won merit awards and William Hu was awarded equal second prize.

The department farewells Mr Graham Ferguson after 31 years of outstanding and dedicated service to the School, including seven years as Head of Boarding.

Khee Lim
Head of Mathematics



MUSIC

Combined CCGS/MLC Choir

The Combined CCGS/MLC Choir has completed another busy, challenging and varied year of choral rehearsals and performances, including singing in Chapel, MLC Semester concerts, performing an English opera and a debut on the choral eisteddfod scene.

Dido and Aeneas

In Term 1, the Combined Choir performed the English opera, *Dido and Aeneas* by Henry Purcell and Nahum Tate in their second collaboration with the Australian Research Council's Centre of Excellence for the History of Emotions. This national arts organisation, operating through UWA, explores how emotions were expressed in performance and visual arts mediums in Europe in the 12th Century. This famous opera tells the tale of Dido, the Queen of Carthage, and her forbidden love for the warrior, Aeneas. Intense rehearsals included working with Director, Professor Jane Davidson from UWA, Music Director, Jeorg Corall, and a Baroque orchestra featuring original period instruments such as harpsichords, recorders and lutes. This year's performance was a significant contrast to *Venus and Adonis* of 2013 as students within the choir were given the opportunity to audition for solo vocal roles. Successful choristers included

David Woods performing the lead role of Aeneas, Christopher Tay as Sorcerer and Michael Lukin in the role of Sailor.

Once again, the choir and vocal soloists executed a vocal and dramatic performance of university standard, and the overall professionalism of the production was reviewed highly. Soloist and Year 12 member of the choir, Christopher Tay, outlined the following about his experience:

I found Dido and Aeneas to be a very challenging and different production to others I have done in the past... The Baroque form of the piece was very different to what I was used to and the recitatives and free-flowing vocal style were a refreshing change... Learning from professionals was a privilege and helped me to understand the piece and its context in even more detail. To work alongside people at a university level gave me a standard to work towards if I want to follow the pathway of music in later years.

On behalf of the choir, we now congratulate Christopher on his acceptance into the Classical voice programme at WAAPA, commencing 2015.



Combined CCGS/St Hilda's Concert

The Combined CCGS and St Hilda's Concert is a fine annual tradition, allowing the combined orchestras, bands and choirs to fully embrace larger scale works, in addition to providing a social experience for the musicians from both schools. The venue this year, the St Hilda's Performing Arts Centre, housed a very large audience and was a wonderful host for a night of music making.

The night commenced with a performance of Vivaldi's *Gloria*, conducted by Rhiannon Taylor. This is one of Vivaldi's most revered and performed pieces, due largely to its powerful and energetic choruses, elegant arias and vocal duets. Michael Lukin played the continuo part on organ, which was rendered in a very accurate and sensitive manner. Christ Church vocal soloists, James Chapman, Thomas McQuillan and Timothy Claxton, all sang with true clarity

and musicality, and the combined forces of the Yahoos Choir (directed by Stephanie Harford), CCGS Senior Choir and St Hilda's Senior Chorale, produced a wonderfully boisterous tone to truly set the mood of the piece.

Following on from *Gloria*, the Combined Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Timothy Chapman, played three pieces. These included *Fanfare for the Common Man* by Copland, with its strident brass fanfare to open, and Dvorak's *Slavonic Dance* in C minor, full of driving rhythms and woodwind flourishes. The Combined Chamber Orchestra, conducted by Adrian Wayte, then performed Mozart's *Divertimento* in D major, a very challenging piece, especially for the violinists. It was a very admirable rendition.

Our Combined Concert Band then performed with Christopher Draber leading the large group of players in a very buoyant performance of *Viva la Vida* by Coldplay, and the enjoyment from all involved was quite obvious. The evening concluded with the Combined Jazz Band, directed by Paul Millard and Timothy Chapman, which was an uplifting and toe-tapping way to finish a great concert.

Thank you to the Band, Choir and Orchestra conductors; to Miss Cassandra Podbury for her wonderful work in both organising ensemble parts and assisting back stage; to Ms Karen Sim for programme assistance; and, mostly, to all our 170 performers from Christ Church who contributed to the feast of music on the night.

Rhiannon Taylor
Music Teacher



Concerto Night 2014

Concerto Night 2014 on Friday 12 September featured the talents of seven CCGS Year 12 soloists and six soloists from MLC. The program on the night presented a vast and varied array of pieces and styles, from the quintessential classics of Mozart and Weber, through some jazz standards to the epic sounds of Pink Floyd and The Whitlams. All of the soloists presented themselves in a very polished and professional manner.

Allan Hou performed Mozart's Violin Concerto in A major, 1st Movement, accompanied by the CCGS Chamber Orchestra conducted by Aaron Wyatt. Allan played with a fine and delicate tone, especially present in the slow movement. William Thomas was the clarinet soloist in Weber's Concertino, accompanied by the CCGS Symphony Orchestra conducted by Kevin Gillam. William brought a real vitality to the various sections of the piece, with its virtuosic finish being especially impressive. And in the Grieg Piano Concerto, 1st Movement, again accompanied by the CCGS Symphony and conducted by Mr Gillam, David Latham demonstrated both a fine technique and lyrical phrasing, the cadenza being played with real ferocity and flourish.

After interval the CCGS Jazz I Band directed by Paul Millard performed 'Sugar' by Turrentine with Harry Radloff as soloist on saxophone. Lachlan Webster, supported by the Fresh Waters Ensemble with Sam Rocchi (class of 2013) as guest vocalist, played the Pink Floyd classic 'Comfortably Numb'. The ensemble, directed with real clarity by Rhiannon Taylor, ably provided the lush backing, over which Lachie's soaring guitar solos brought the crowd to a near standing ovation. Following this, Chris Tay sang three 'Charlie' songs by the Whitlams, accompanied by the CCGS Symphony Orchestra and directed by Miss Taylor. Concerto Night finished with the Combined MLC/CCGS Symphony Orchestra conducted by Mr Gillam accompanying Wei Juen Lo in a performance of the rarely heard Kabalevsky 'Cello Concerto, Movements 2 and 3. Wei Juen's 'cello playing was truly outstanding, and he managed the various tempo and mood changes with aplomb.

Joondalup Eisteddfod

The CCGS/MLC Combined Choir made their debut appearance on the Eisteddfod scene in Term 3, performing in the Secondary School Chamber Choir category at the Joondalup Eisteddfod, hosted by Sacred Heart College. The choir performed a contrasting programme of three pieces; *The Turtle Dove* (Vaughn Williams), *Tambur* (traditional Hungarian dance song) and *Visur vatnsenda rosu* (Icelandic folksong). The choir and conductors, Dr Robert Faulkner (MLC) and Miss Rhiannon Taylor (CCGS), were pleased with excellent adjudicator comments relating to crisp diction, fine blending, a disciplined performance in all three works and strong vocal solos, performed by David Woods (CCGS tenor) and Cassandra Mattes (MLC alto) in *The Turtle Dove*. The choir received a strong second place with a final score of 88 per cent. The eisteddfod environment was new to some members and all are looking forward to further development and strong competition in the near future.

National Boys Choir

On Thursday 25 September, a group of CCGS vocalists travelled to Trinity College to join Trinity and Aquinas students in a workshop with the National Boys Choir on their single day visiting Perth. The afternoon was led by choir directors, Peter Casey and Philip Carmody, who taught the boys a variety of vocal warm-ups, exercises and breathing and singing techniques, at times stretching them to their vocal limits and lung capacities! This was followed by learning two contrasting pieces - Psalm 136 By the *Waters of Babylon* and *Go Down Joshua*, a lively arrangement of two traditional spirituals, *Go Down Moses* and *Joshua at the Battle of Jericho*. All choristers were then rewarded with an afternoon tea, which involved socialising with the boys in the National Choir. A concert in the Trinity auditorium concluded the afternoon, in which the National Choir performed its very famous *I Still Call Australia Home* from the iconic Qantas advertisements. Well done to Harry Playford, Thomas McQuillan, Nicholas Tan, Griffin Descant, Paul Kikiros and Edward Elias for their participation and enthusiasm. It was a fun and rewarding afternoon, singing with fellow male vocalists and learning vocal techniques that could be taken back to school lessons and choirs.

Kevin Gillam
Director of Music



Ellington's Jazz Night

This year's Ellington's Jazz Night was held on Tuesday 24 June. The iconic Northbridge late-night venue set a wonderful mood for both performers and audience, with a full house in attendance. Four jazz groups under the direction of Paul Millard were featured – Jazz II Band, Saxophone Ensemble, Jazz Combo and Jazz I Band. The night also featured guest vocal soloists from St Hilda's - Mira Sertorio and Matilda Simcock. Each of the ensembles played a variety of swing, Latin, blues and funk items, all warmly received by the enthusiastic audience. All the bands performed to a very high standard, whilst gaining vast experience from the venue with professional sound and lighting. Christ Church Grammar School was the first school ever to perform in this iconic Perth jazz venue.

Kevin Gillam

Director of Music

Mojo's

A favourite in the Rock Workshop performance calendar is the annual gig at Mojo's Bar in North Fremantle. On Saturday 8 November in the afternoon, CCGS Prep and Senior Rock Workshop bands, including musicians from Years 4 to 11, experienced the live atmosphere of a professional performance venue, attracting a sell-out audience of parents, family, friends and Fremantle locals.

2014 Mojo's once again showcased a wide variety of musical interests, artists and genres, including old, new, soft, ballad, alternative, psychedelic, punk and heavy rock songs. Artists covered included AC/DC, Cream, Wild Cherry and Joan Jett and the Blackhearts, Nirvana, Pond, Coldplay, INXS, Red Hot Chili Peppers, Green Day and Imagine Dragons. Performing musicians Joshua Ellis (Year 8), Angus McKenzie (Year 9) and Samuel Bougher (Year 11) stated that: "performing on stage helps the CCGS boys gain confidence"; "it is a great experience... to see what it is like to play a real gig in a real venue"; and "overcoming some difficulties that come with a different performance environment increases the amount we learn as a band".

For many boys, this was their debut performance in a live music venue.

Rhiannon Taylor

Music Teacher



Health and Physical Education

This year we were lucky to have Brendon Noble join the Health and Physical Education Department. He is an enthusiastic teacher and his high level of skill and knowledge benefits all the boys.

One focus this year was to strengthen the relationship between Christ Church and UWA. Earlier in the year we hosted 26 Physical Education Pre Service teachers to Christ Church for an afternoon of specific teacher training in preparation for their first practical placement. Both the young aspiring teachers and Christ Church staff learnt a great deal from the experience.

Later in the year we were fortunate enough to take the Year 11 Physical Education Studies' cohort to the Exercise and Sport Science Labs at UWA. The boys were involved in conducting a VO2 Max test. The practical lab experience and knowledge gained from the lecturer proved invaluable to the boys.

Richard and Caron Daly operate their business, Daly Difference, from the Christ Church gymnasium and are now working even more closely with our boys. Not only do they run all the strength and conditioning programmes, but their staff members are now working on a one-on-one basis with boys of varied abilities. Kim Malajczuk and Brady Leckie from the Preparatory School have introduced a programme to improve boys' balance and body control. This is a great initiative that has been well-received by the Christ Church community.

The Bronze Medallion Lifesaving Award has again been an important part of Year 10, with 143 boys achieving the award. The Bronze Medallion is a nationally

recognised qualification incorporating many life-long skills and all boys are encouraged to maintain this credential. Congratulations (and thank you) to Chris Miles who after many years of managing this programme, was awarded the Service Order Medal from the Royal Life Saving Society.

In 2015 we look forward to welcoming Mr Scott Chyrstal (a CCGS old boy) to the Department, along with Liam Casson in the newly-created role of Director of Boys' Health and Wellbeing.

Thank you to all the PE staff who make this a great department.

Luke Farmer
Head of Health and Physical Education



Peter Moyes Centre

The students and staff of the Senior Peter Moyes Centre had another exciting, challenging and rewarding year. The boys made great progress and achieved some fine results in a number of academic and vocational areas. It is thrilling to see how each individual has grown in maturity and confidence.

Highlights

- ACC inclusive Sports Carnivals – the boys participated enthusiastically and demonstrated good sportsmanship in all the ACC carnivals including Swimming, Fun Run, Bowling and Soccer. These carnivals provide the boys with the opportunity to catch up with friends from other schools.
- ASDAN – The boys worked through their skills to ensure their portfolios were ready for moderation. This year the Senior PMC put up two subjects for moderation – Meal Preparation and Cooking, and Practical Workshop. Special thanks go to Ms Amanda Fernihough, Ms Kristen Donaldson and Ms Deb Wolfenden for their hard work in ensuring the files were ready in time.
- D&T – Thanks to Mr Alec Barbour for another year of fun, creativity and lots of sanding. This year the boys designed and made stools and racing cars.
- Hip Hop dance classes – On Fridays in Term 3, the boys participated in Hip Hop classes under the direction of Mr Brendan Burns.
- Gymability - The boys continued this innovative gym programme at the Loftus Centre and are making good progress working on a range of physical skills.
- Lego project – PMC students undertook an ambitious and complex project of building a large Lego model of the Sydney Opera House. The boys used some of the money earned through their school-based enterprises to buy the kit.
- Music – Thanks to Mr Kevin Gillam and the staff in the Music Department for continuing to provide the boys with the opportunity to develop rhythm and beat skills on the xylophone.
- PIP – The Senior PMC continued to develop its partnership with People First. This year the 8-week programme covered

important topics such as appropriate behaviours and relationships.

- Specialist Art programme – Once again, we gratefully accepted the expertise of Mrs Louise Pennington who worked with the boys every Friday morning. This year the class made African felt models and experimented with colour, water colours, paints and paper craft.
- Work Experience – Some of the older boys had the opportunity to take part in the PMC Work Experience programme. They worked in Dawson's Garden Centre, Coles and the School's canteen. We would like to thank these employers for their continued support.

Inaugural Senior PMC Sydney Tour

Over the mid-term break in August, the PMC boys and staff embarked on a tour to Sydney.

We flew out of Perth at 8:15 am on Thursday morning and arrived in Sydney just after 2.00pm. **Ben Strong (Year 7)**

When we arrived in Sydney we got our bags and caught a bus to our hotel, The YHA on The Rocks. We could see the Harbour Bridge and Opera House from our rooms. After unpacking, we went for a walk to see the Harbour Bridge and took photos. After a dinner of garlic bread, pizza and chips, we were all very tired so we went back to the hostel and went to bed.

Jarrold Nathan (Year 9)

We started Day 3 with some delicious pancakes at Pancakes on the Rocks. Hugo's Nanna Di, Uncle and baby cousin Charlotte met us there. With full tummies, we walked to Circular Quay to catch the ferry to Taronga Zoo. Taronga Zoo is massive and we saw some amazing animals. The huge silverback gorilla gave us a show by coming up close to the glass where we were standing.

We had lunch at the zoo and bought souvenirs. By early afternoon the weather was turning wintery and it started raining. I think the giraffes have the best view of Sydney. **Morrison Rose (Year 9)**

Day 4 started with a morning walk across the Sydney Harbour Bridge. We returned to the hotel, changed into our nice clothes ready to go see The Lion King at the Capital Theatre. We had great seats up the front. They had amazing lion, elephant, deer and hyena costumes. The music was loud. A man was playing the bongo drums near us. The actors danced and sang really well. It was our last night in Sydney so we went to a Chinese Restaurant where we had yummy fried rice, honey chicken, beef and vegetables. After dinner we walked around Darling Harbour. **Hugo Donaldson (Year 11)**

On Day 5 we visited the Powerhouse Museum. We saw a Rocket and a Space Suit and went into the Zero Gravity Space Lab. We walked around the steam and diesel trains. There were lots of cars, bicycles and horse-drawn carriages to look at. We caught the bus back to the youth hostel then went to the airport on the shuttle bus. The flight home was long and we were very tired. We were very happy to see our parents waiting for us at the airport. **Charlie Paganin (Year 12)**

On behalf of the PMC boys I would like to thank the following people - Mrs Zwart, Mrs Fernihough, Mrs Wolfenden, Mrs Deacon and Miss Jennings for organising a great tour. **Julian Pizzino (Year 7)**

Marie Zwart

Co-ordinator of Senior School PMC

Science

ICAS National Science Competition

On Wednesday 4 June, all students in Years 7 and 8, plus a number of other students in Years 9- 12, took part in the National Science Competition.

The following 14 boys achieved a High Distinction, placing them in the top one per cent in Western Australia.

Year 7: Ben Davison-Petch and Tristan Porter

Year 8: Joshua Chan, Jack Edis, Matthew Hamdorf, Akio Ho, William Hu, Albert Smith, Nic Van Heureka and Riki Wylie

Year 9: Alex Shearer

Year 10: Leo Li and Nicholas Pizzino

Year 11: Nicholas O'Callaghan

Science Café

On Wednesday 27 August Year 9 students Arnold Chen, Narendra Gammanpila, Vincent Goodwin, Matthew Hudson, Andrew Lawrance, Alex Lindsay, Liam Tien and Keaton Wright attended the Science Café at UWA. They interacted with a number of scientists from a variety of fields and gathered information about possible university courses and careers that they might find interesting. The highlight of this event was the presentation by Britain's *Naked Scientist*, Dr Chris Smith, who spoke about his work, as well as the history of his acclaimed and much-loved *Naked Scientist* radio programme. His message was for scientists to be clear communicators. He also emphasised the need for the general public to become aware of scientific issues and understand scientific language.

Science Olympiad Qualifying Exams

In August this year, a number of our finest Year 11 students sat the National Qualifying Examination for the Science Olympiads. More than 4000 students from across Australia participated, all hoping to earn a place in the Australian Science Olympiad Summer School. This is an intensive residential programme held at the Australian National University in Canberra during January. It is from the Summer School that students are selected to represent Australia in the International Science Olympiads.

Four students achieved a High Distinction certificate, placing them in the top ten per cent of participants. They were Nicholas O'Callaghan for Chemistry and

Physics, Kenneth Macpherson for Biology, Joseph Brough for Chemistry and Physics and Samuel Thompson for Chemistry. Congratulations to Samuel Thompson who was selected for the Chemistry Summer School, making him one of the best 25 chemists in Australia. We wish him well and hope he can make the Australian team.

Nicholas Lim represents Australia in Asian Physics Olympiad

Nicholas Lim in Year 12 made the Australian Olympiad Physics team that participated in the Asian Physics Olympiad in Singapore. We congratulate Nicholas on this outstanding achievement.

Australian National Chemistry Quiz

Our students achieved outstanding results in this year's Australian National Chemistry Quiz. The following received an Award of Excellence: Sam Thompson, Joshua Hora, Albert Smith, Rohan Maloney, Amitabh Jeganathan, Lachlan Zhou and Matthew Hamdorf.

Science Week

The theme of National Science Week this year was *Science: Feeding the World*. The Science department organised a number of activities with this in mind. The winner of the Year 7 Poster competition was Tristan Porter, with the runner-up being Hugh Moran. The winner of the Year 8 Photo competition was Oscar Hall and runner-up was Ander Schrauth. The winners of the Year 9 Video competition were Felix King, Akinwale Ayonrinde and Kazuki Miyagawa.

The Science department held a lunchtime quiz with 25 groups of enthusiasts showing their love for, and knowledge of, science. The winners of the Science Quiz were Samuel Thompson, Laurence Vanderhor and Joseph Brough. Years 7, 8 and 9 students also took part in *Australia's Biggest Excursion*, by going online in the Futuresphere and venturing through the Jenolan Caves. Chemcentre and Scitech also visited Christ Church during the week to conduct informative, engaging and lively presentations.

Excursions and Camps

Our Year 11 Biology students spent two days in the Perth Hills and one day at Shenton Bushland completing fieldwork focusing on conservation, populations and ecosystems. Year 12 Biology students spent time at the Department of Fisheries in Hillarys Boat Harbour, the Perth Hills and our old stamping ground of Tammin in the Wheatbelt. The Year 11 Psychology class spent a morning at Perth Zoo learning about observational studies and desensitization programmes. All our Year 7 students attended the Freshwater Festival at Herdsman Lake Wildlife Centre, where their Biology course came to life through studies of mini-beasts, birds, reptiles and freshwater ecosystems. Top Set Year 10 Chemistry spent half a day at Chemcentre doing experimental work and hearing about PhD students' research. The Year 9 Astrophysics class spent half a day at UWA learning how to remotely operate UWA's Spirit telescope. Year 11 Human Biology students visited the Harry Perkins Institute for Medical Research to learn about and conduct cutting edge biotechnology practical work.

Michael Masterton

Head of Science





From the Head of Preparatory School

Every year at Christ Church there is an incredible variety of learning, experiences and events. This year has been no exception.

From Pre-Primary Orientation to Speech Morning we have learnt, played, competed and assisted each other 'to know, to do, to live with others and to be'. Three initiatives I wish to highlight this year have been the introduction of Vertical House Groups, Big Write/VCOP and Mandarin.

The Vertical House Groups were an initiative drawn from the research undertaken by Mrs Maria Hodges, Director of Pastoral Care, Planning and Co-curricular, through the International Boys' Schools Coalition. Mrs Hodges had conducted a trial and completed her action research, finding that boys felt a greater sense of belonging, safety and care for each other. After mid-term Term 1 we rolled out the groups with all Prep teachers taking a VHG. The feedback from boys, parents and staff has been entirely positive. Boys appreciate getting to know other staff and other boys, whether big or little. Parents appreciated the boys interacting with boys from different year groups and enjoying a wider support network at school. The staff found working with boys on a purely pastoral level was incredibly enriching and rewarding. This initiative has been an overwhelming success.

As too has been the introduction of the Big Write/Vocabulary, Connectives, Openers and Punctuation (VCOP) programme, led by Mr Brad Hilliard, Director of Studies. Our school data and boys' data in general indicates boys have a relative strength in Mathematics and a relative weakness in spelling and writing. We have responded to this knowledge by prioritising Mathematics extension across the Preparatory School and by changing how we teach spelling from Pre-Primary to Year 6 through 2011 to 2013. This year we moved our focus to writing. Interestingly, during the year, two of our boys received the State Medal (highest score) for ICAS Writing!

The Big Write/VCOP programme will both enhance and improve the writing of all our boys. The main premise of the programme is 'you can not write it unless you can say it'. The introduction of 'talk homework' and broadened class discussions before writing ignites the boys into writing interesting and more detailed pieces. These pieces are then used for teaching Vocabulary, Connectives, Openers and Punctuation (VCOP) to enhance the writing of the Big Write. This programme has significant research demonstrating its effectiveness, particularly with boys. Also, we have not forgotten about GHaSP (Grammar, Handwriting, Spelling and Punctuation).

Employing what research says about the learning of a second language, this year we introduced Mandarin as a core subject from Pre-Primary to Year 6. Mandarin is the most commonly spoken language on Earth; we are all in some way influenced by the most populous nation to our north. Ms Li Liu has introduced Mandarin and the education of Chinese culture with a flurry this year. The boys have been involved in lessons, assemblies, excursions and events throughout the year and the School and boys are richer for the experiences.

These three programmes, together with existing and long-standing academic, pastoral and co-curricular programmes, work to enhance the offering and experience in the LW Parry Preparatory School.

Richard Wright
Head of LW Parry Preparatory School





Prep staff 2014

Back Row: Mrs M Hodges, Mr R Wright, Mrs C Kalma, Mr J Morgon, Mr J Pyefinch, Mr H Pozzi, Mrs D Caddy, Mr P Williamson, Ms J London, Mr B Leckie, Mrs A Bartley, Mrs H Miller

Middle Row: Mr B Hilliard, Mrs C Chapman, Mrs M Hookey, Mrs L Venn, Mrs A Callow, Mrs K Madder, Mrs A Feaver, Mrs T Steel, Ms S Stone, Mrs R Durston, Ms H Cox, Mr T Webb, Mrs J Kolbusz

Front Row: Mrs R Roberts, Mrs P Ellis, Mrs M Wallis, Mr J Fagan, Mrs A Wood, Mrs K Marshall, Mrs S Lee, Mrs J Joseph, Mrs S Craig, Ms C Hockey, Mrs S Conway, Ms G Curtis, Mrs S Nelson, Mrs K Evans,

Mrs M Walsh, Ms T Hoad, Ms J Anderson, Ms J Jeffs, Ms S Harford, Ms K Mitchell, Ms B Bosich,

Mrs S Ashby, Mrs M Cappelluti

Staff Notes

At the start of the year we welcomed Emma Black Smith, Josephine Anderson, Toby Bartle, Tim Webb and Marly Cooke into the PMC fold. Abigail Callow took over from Paula Boxall in the Art Department.

Paula Boxall took a year's maternity leave and extended it to cover 2015. Paula Ellis and Heath Pozzi joined the Year 6 cohort. Jasmine Jeffs replaced Sarah Seaman for the year and Li Liu was employed to teach Mandarin from Pre-Primary to Year 6. Peter Williamson took long service leave during Term 1 - he had a wonderful time travelling around Europe while Geoffrey McPherson took his class.

During Term 2, we saw a couple of maternity developments. T'Ann Steel and Kate Evans both took leave during the term to look after their newborn babies. Glenda Wright took up Mrs Evans' position in the PMC and Mel Wallis took on Mrs Steel's role as the Years 5/6 Co-ordinator. With Mrs Wallis' move to the classroom, Rachel Durston was made acting Co-ordinator of the LDC and the School employed Sonja Madden to take over Mrs Durston's duties.

Term 3 began with Jamie Fagan and Sallyann Lee taking long service leave. Jamie and Sally travelled to England, Scotland, Wales and France. Fortunately, no international incidents were recorded. Geoff McPherson came back to perform Mr Fagan's duties and Stephanie Kuczerepa took Sallyann's Year 3 class. The end of the term saw Lisa Broxton resign to pursue a consultancy role working with children with special needs and Lisa Venn appointed to act as the PMC Co-ordinator.

Term 4 heralded changes to staff for 2015. Angela Spry resigned in order to take up a teaching appointment in Dunsborough. James Morgon resigned to care of his second child, Charlotte. Melanie Wallis also let it be known that she was moving on as she had accepted a position at Hale School. After 11 years working in the Prep Library, Christine Hindmarsh decided to cease full

time employment to start travelling with her husband. Perri Margaria left to take on a classroom position at St Hilda's, while Jasmine Jeffs' tenure came to an end (we look forward to her returning in a relief capacity in 2015). Andrew Lane leaves to take up a position at Hale School. We thank Andrew for his contribution to Christ Church over the last four years. Lisette Rooney, who worked in the Pre Primary area, also left at the end of the year. We also congratulated Rachael Durston on being appointed as the Co-ordinator of the LDC, taking over from Melanie Wallis. To all those who are leaving, we shall miss you - best wishes always.

Jamie Fagan

Teacher



Abigail Callow
Art Teacher



Jasmine Jeffs
Music Teacher



Andrew Lane
Teacher



Emma Black Smith
PMC Teacher



Geoff McPherson
Teacher



Heath Pozzi
Teacher



Josephine Anderson
PMC EA



Lisa Venn
PMC Co-ordinator



Marly Cook
PMC EA



Sonja Maddern
LDC Teacher



Tim Webb
PMC EA



Toby Bartle
PMC EA

Dale House

Term 1

Dale had the pleasure of defending the Giles Shield for the third consecutive year. We started the year with lots of new boys entering Dale in Year 4 and everyone was pumped for the Swimming Carnival. We came third, which was a tremendous effort from all boys. Congratulations to Giles for winning.

Thomas Keogh and Mark Morris

Year 6 students

Term 2

Dale was very successful in the Cross Country, winning the Spirit Shield and the overall event. Congratulations and well done to all boys for their efforts. Boys could work on remembering to go to duty as this would help bolster our standing in the Giles Shield. Dale ran *The World's Greatest Shave* and raised over \$21 000 with 38 boys and Mr Lane and Miss Cox shaving their heads. A great effort by all! Well done on a great term.

Oscar Barry and Tobey Martin

Year 6 students



Term 3

Term 3 was quite an eventful term for Dale. We started the House Athletics Carnival with a first place in the Year 6 800m which kick-started the spirit for Dale. The House Captains kept the enthusiasm going with tremendous cheering. As a result, Dale won the Spirit Shield and Dale came second overall with a great effort from all boys. Later in the term we had the House Shout and beautifully sang *Rain* by Dragon. However, we were unlucky not to win. Well done to all boys for their great effort throughout the term.

Isaac Yeo and Harry Cooney

Year 6 students



Term 4

In the final term of what we called *Dale's Term*, we participated in the McPherson's Cup Basketball Tournament. The boys in the team did a stellar job to take home third place. The Dale boys ended the year on a positive note by trying their best to earn House points in preparation for winning the Giles cup. Well done to all boys for their effort throughout the year. We would also like to thank all the Dale teachers for their encouragement throughout the year. Good luck in 2015!

Arman Brian and Harrison Tay

Year 6 students



Giles House

Term 1

Charlie Emmanuel (Captain) and Oscar Brant (Vice Captain)

The start of the year went off with a bang. The effort and enthusiasm that the Giles boys displayed at the Swimming Carnival gave them the ultimate prize - the Inter-house Swimming Shield. This was the second consecutive year of winning the Swimming Carnival for Giles. Our chanting was really great because we would just keep cheering. No matter what position we were in, we would always say, "Well done!" and "Great try!"

Term 2

Rory Perkins (Captain) and Will Edibam (Vice Captain)

Term 2 was packed with exciting events including a nail-biting Cross-country competition and masses of virtues cards (well done boys!) The Year 6s prevailed in conduct under pressure, due to Chris Wallwork's "Kenyan-like" running ability. With the perfect running conditions, the 5s had a great start, then unluckily dropped off in the last leg of the race, but still finished with pride for their House. Well done to all boys who participated in the most difficult Carnival of 2014.

Term 3

Callum Byk (Captain) and Chris Wallwork (Vice Captain)

Term 3 was our term as House Captains. Together we helped Giles win the House Shout competition. We did not believe the announcement that Giles had won until we were actually holding the trophy. It was one of the happiest feelings as we shook the judge's hand and all the Giles boys began to roar their approval. This is what we signed up for!

Term 4

Ari Barboutis (Captain) and Anthony Friars (Vice Captain)

Term 4 was a very busy term. We had to organise the Giles Basketball team for the McPherson's Cup. We had lots of fun performing at our best for the House Sports Carnival and it was great to see all the Giles boys enthusiastically supporting their fellow house-mates.

Well done on an outstanding year, Giles boys, and thank you to Mr Lane and all our House teachers for your support and passion for Giles this year.



Giles



Forrest House

Term 1

In Term 1 of 2014 the Swimming Carnival was held. It was a small victory. Forrest came second out of all the Houses, but did not receive the Spirit Shield. In the first duty week for Forrest, not everyone showed up for duty and that did not help our House points. However, in the second round of Forrest duty, mostly everyone remembered and made it to duty.

Jack Lee and Hamish Granger

Year 6 students

Term 2

Term 2 for Forrest was a very awesome and successful term. Term 2 was very important for Forrest, because we had the Cross Country Carnival. Members of Forrest gave it their best effort. We did our best and came a solid second. We also did a mighty job at doing our duty, especially the Year 3s. We started Vertical House Groups this term and it was a massive success. I thought it was a great bonding time for our House - everyone enjoyed it. All in all, Term 2 was a fun and challenging term for Forrest.

Hugo Charlesworth and Oliver Higgins

Year 6 students

Term 3

Term 3 was a very eventful term for Forrest, with the Inter-house Athletics Carnival pressure starting to build. As Mr Leckie did trials, the main event of Term 3 was on everyone's minds. There was also House Shout practice every Tuesday and Wednesday to think about - another very enjoyable event loved by all. Duty efforts rose as well - everyone in Forrest working their hardest to earn their House points. When the time came, the House Carnival was a blast. Everywhere I looked, I saw Forrest boys cheering their lungs out for their fellow House mates and no 'booing' in ear-shot. Quite a few boys had achieved exceptional results and at the end of the Carnival, when the places were announced, all our boys' efforts paid off. Forrest had won by a massive margin. The House Shout was awesome, even better than last year. We gave it everything to sing the meaningful and moving song *You're the Voice* by John Farnham. When the day of the competition arrived, there was tension in the air as the boys sat down in the Chapel. In the end, Giles took the Cup, but our Forrest boys took defeat with grace - they knew they had sung their best.

Luca da Silva Rosa and Matthew Preston

Year 6 students

Term 4

During Term 4, Forrest was involved in the Christmas Appeal Fundraiser, McPherson's Basketball Tournament and Inter-house Sports Carnival in Week 6. Unfortunately, Forrest came fourth in the basketball, but all the boys tried their best. The Inter-house Sports Day included cricket, tee-ball, basketball and soccer. The Years 3 to 6 enjoyed playing these sports. From Week 5 to Week 7, Forrest held a Christmas Appeal to raise money through a raffle for Anglicare and brought in gifts to support the Salvation Army. The Christmas gifts were collected and placed under a Christmas tree in the library, to be shared with people who are less fortunate. To top it off, Forrest had a relaxing, fun House Party to end the year!

Rafferty Maher and Josh Wallis

Year 6 students

Forrest had a successful 2014 and should be proud of its achievements. Thank you to the fantastic Forrest staff for their assistance and support!

Sarah Stone

Forrest House Co-ordinator



Barnest

												</				

Stirling House

Term 1

The year started off with the House Swimming Carnival. Everyone made a "Stirling" effort to win the Spirit Shield!

Rohaan Waring and Sam Gelavis

Term 2

Stirling was amazing in Term 2. We had lots of fun and everyone gave their best in events such as the Cross-country. Even though we did not win, we displayed perseverance and had a great time.

Lochie Evans and Max Briffa

Term 3

The Athletics Carnival was a fantastic event for our House - all the kids participated in one or more sporting activities. The House Shout was great. Everybody worked as a team to provide a fantastic performance. Everybody enjoyed singing with each other, and it also helped having such a great song to learn - *Working Class Man*. We also loved being involved in the Winter Jumper appeal for Anglicare, and were proud to have helped collect 300 jumpers.

Mac Popplewell and Nathaniel Elks

Term 4

The House Sports Carnival was the highlight of Term 4. The Stirling boys showed great enthusiasm and sportsmanship when playing the other teams. It was great to have fun playing sports with our friends. The McPherson Cup and Tennis Tournament also added to another busy term for Stirling.

Ethan Teo and Oliver Harmer

All the boys in Stirling had a tremendous year, displaying high levels of sportsmanship and spirit at the numerous carnivals and events. My highlight was when the tug-of-war team pulled together to easily win their event, proving the strength of a motivated and organised team. I am especially proud of the boys for helping to organise and run the Stirling Lapathon, raising \$22 500 for the Cambodian Children's fund. The House Shout was an excellent performance, with all Houses singing brilliantly on the day. I would like to thank all the Stirling staff, especially Mr McPherson, for their help throughout the year. It was a privilege to lead Stirling House for 2014.

GO THE STIRLING ARMY!

James Morgon

Stirling House Co-ordinator



Vertical House Groups

Vertical House Groups were introduced into the Preparatory School for boys in Years 3 to Year 6 in 2014, following action research which found this addition to the pastoral system built upon the character strengths of boys and improved the care they demonstrate to each other across year levels.

Vertical House Groups were introduced into the Preparatory School for boys in Years 3 to Year 6 in 2014, following action research which found this addition to the pastoral system built upon the character strengths of boys and improved the care they demonstrate to each other across year levels. The Vertical House Groups meet every Thursday for 20 minutes. Boys are broken into groups of around 11, all from the same House, with all year levels from Year 3 to Year 6 represented within each group. Each Prep School teacher is responsible for a group.

The time is spent getting to know each other and being involved in practical, written and social activities to foster bonds. Many varied activities are offered to the boys each week, such as breakfast sharing, treasure hunts, boot-scooting, board games, bocce, 'two truths and a lie' and charades. The boys eagerly await their Vertical House Group meetings each week and enjoy the time and activities they share.

It is very satisfying for the staff that this initiative is successful in helping to advance both our positive relationships and character education goals.

Maria Hodges

Director of Pastoral Care, Planning and Co-Curricular



Languages

In 2014 the Preparatory School began a comprehensive Chinese (Mandarin) Language programme for all students from Pre-Primary to Year 6. The hands-on programme engaged the boys and created a positive learning experience for Chinese language and culture.

Some highlights of the 2014 programme included participating in Kung Fu lessons, playing Chinese board games, visiting traditional Chinese medical practitioners, learning how to make dumplings, learning Chinese paper cutting, visiting Chinatown, enjoying Yum Cha at a well-known restaurant, as well as Chinese cultural entertainment such as lion dancing, traditional Chinese music, tea ceremonies, Kung Fu performances and the ancient art of calligraphy.

Thank you to all the boys for embracing the Chinese programme in the Preparatory School. Xièxiè!

Li Liu
Prep School Chinese teacher



Clubs

The benefits of club activities in schools have been extensively researched and it has been found that students who participate in these develop higher academic results, better relationships at school and are more likely to lead healthy, active lifestyles when they leave school.

It also provides boys with ways to engage creatively, enthusiastically and energetically in areas outside the regular curriculum. Boys can also feel a greater sense of belonging and have a higher self-esteem when they participate in structured activities. The boys at Christ Church are extremely fortunate to have had a record number of clubs on offer during 2014.

Clubs

- Crazy Constructions (PP - Year 2)
- Board Games for Little Guys (PP - 1)
- Spectacular Science (Years 1 - 3)
- Master Chef (Years 2 - 4)
- Readers' Cup (Years 4 - 6)
- Balsa Wood Boys (Years 2 - 6)
- Chess Club (Years 4 - 6)
- Fundamental Motor Skills (PP - Year 3)
- Art Club (Years 3 - 6)
- Cross Country (Years 3 - 6)
- Street Steps (Years 3 - 6)
- Typing Club (Years 3 - 6)
- Boys as Makers (Year 4)
- Chinese Calligraphy (Years 4 - 6)
- Chinese Board Games (Years 4 - 6)
- Animation Club (Years 4 - 6)
- Oracy Workshop (Year 5 - 6)
- Athletics Club (Years 4 - 6)
- Running Club Chinese (Years 4 - 6)
- Table Tennis Club (Years 3 - 4)

Maria Hodges

Director of Pastoral Care, Planning and Co-Curricular



Chess

The Chess Club has been a hive of activity this year with all boys enjoying learning new strategies and testing them out during games against each other.

This year, boys from Years 1 and 2 were invited to join the Chess Club with many of them turning out to be excellent chess players. They gave the older boys some tough competition. It also provided a wonderful opportunity for older Chess Club members to mentor and teach the younger players.

The Chess team represented the School exceptionally well in the IPSHA Chess tournament in June with many boys making the finals. Jamie Low won his division and Josh Fry took out second place in his. All boys should be very proud of the way in which they represented Christ Church at such a high standard.

Holly Miller
Chess Co-ordinator



Chess 2014

From Left to Right: C Manasseh, J Low, A Wheatley, K Kaushal, Mrs H Miller, C Wallwork, N Tan, D Jayasundera

Canberra Tour

103 Year 6 boys and 13 staff set off for Canberra after a term researching and learning about the country's capital and how the Australian Parliament works. This tour is an annual event for our Year 6 boys and marks an integral part of their final year in the Preparatory School.



Each place we visited provided new insights and educational richness to the Year 6 History curriculum and studies of Democracy and Australian Government. Highlights of the tour included our visit to the National Gallery; Australian War Memorial where boys placed poppies at the names of relatives on the Roll of Honour; National Film and Sound Archives; National Portrait Gallery; National Museum; Australian Institute of Sport (and the amazing dinner they provided); Royal Australian Mint; and an afternoon at Questacon.

For the first time, the boys were given an opportunity to participate in our inaugural Canberra Photo Competition. This proved to be extremely popular and captured every moment of the tour.

This year's tour was memorable. The highlight for staff was undoubtedly the way in which the students conducted themselves. Many members of the public approached us to comment on the exceptional manners, enthusiasm and intelligent contributions from the boys. Mr Wynne, who was in New York at the time, received an email from an ex-School Council member, acknowledging the amazing behaviour of the boys at the War Memorial! After four nights of fun, laughter, learning and a grumpy chef, we headed home to our families and enjoyed a recovery sleep-in over the holidays. It was definitely a journey we will always remember.

Maria Hodges

Director of Pastoral Care, Planning and Co-Curricular



Dramatic Arts

Late in Term 2 we had our auditions for our first school play, with the fun (but eccentric) Mr Jones, who is Head of Drama. Mr Jones showed us, with his hilarious warm ups, why this project would be called *Revolting Rhymes*!

In Term 3 we started rehearsing various roles similar to the roles we would be performing. Around the second or third rehearsal we were allocated parts and over the next couple of weeks we drove our parents mad rehearsing, talking to ourselves and reciting our parts. Then it got serious and we learnt the two songs

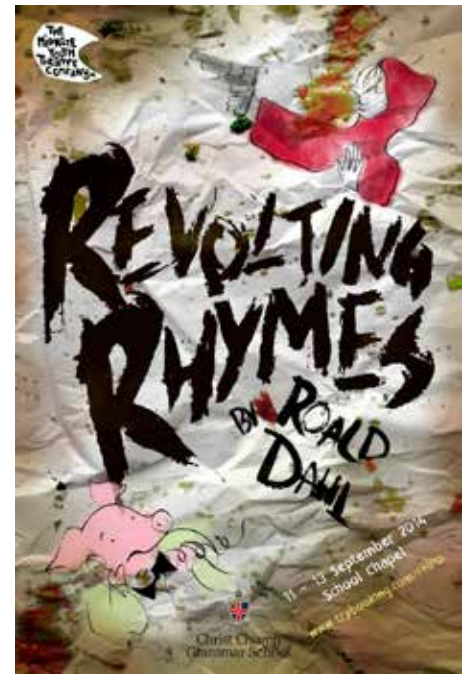
When I Grow Up and *Revolting Children*, composed by our very own Tim Minchin.

When we completed our first dress rehearsal we saw all our fantastic characters come to life. Ms Waugh made our creative costumes out of everyday items, providing us with the overall junkyard theme that we wanted. We were given a fantastic set, too!

We had our dress rehearsals and then our matinee in front of the entire Prep School. Opening night was suddenly upon us! We put on our make-up and screamed and shouted our way onto the stage - our grand entrance. The next three nights absolutely flew past.

It was an exhilarating experience and we can honestly say, on behalf of the Year 6 cast, that we are looking forward to being involved with drama more in the future.

Mac Popplewell and Isaac Yeo
Year 6



Library

What an amazing year we have had in the Preparatory School Library! Term 1 began with many new titles and the opportunity to read from books, kindles (Years 4 to 6) and iPads via Overdrive at home (Year 6).

In April we were very fortunate to host an author visit from Dianne Wolfer, supported by the Claremont Library. Dianne spoke about the book she wrote on the First World War and the ANZAC soldiers leaving from Albany. Our boys were fascinated by her well-researched stories.

In May the annual Book Fair was held, with boys very keen to buy their own copies of new books. Once again, we donated the commission to the Angel Academy in Nepal where we established pen friends last year.

Book Week in August focused on the theme of "Connect to Reading" which allowed boys to explore the notion that we connect to stories and information, but we also read to connect to our world and people within the global community. The lunchtime activities brought out creative thinking and the annual Book Week parade ended with a disco on the oval.

We connected with an author, Norman Jorgensen, on Skype with the Smartboard and the boys interviewed him as though he was in the room. Our two Reader's Challenge teams competed amongst 12 teams from other schools and to our delight, one of our teams with Michael Flint, Harrison Tay and Gaius Gould, came second.

Our inaugural BOOK IDOL was also held in Term 3 and created extreme excitement among the boys and teachers. Fifteen teachers nominated a book and each week some were voted out. Mrs Sally McKinnon nominated the winning book *The Gruffalo*. A close second was *James and the Giant Peach* nominated by Mrs Holly Miller and third was *Hairy Maclary from Donaldson's Dairy* nominated by Mr Garth Wynne.

In Term 3 the Library Monitors also held a very successful Book Sale of discarded

books and we donated the earnings to the Indigenous Literacy Foundation.

Thank you to the parents who volunteer in the library (FOLA). Without their assistance we could not operate such a busy library so successfully.

At the end of the year we said goodbye to Mrs Christine Hindmarsh, our very creative Library Technician, who has worked in the Prep Library for 11 years. Last, but not least, thank you to the other talented library staff of Mrs Kate Marshall (Teacher Librarian PP - 3) and Mrs Peta Sawyer (Library Technician) for their work this year in supporting our boys and their literacy.

Mary Hookey
Prep School Teacher Librarian



SKI TRIP

Our instincts to stay with the Perisher experience paid off, as the snow was absolutely fantastic this year. Our group was small compared to past years with only 19 boys on the trip. In fact, two of the boys were from the Senior School - Will Connell and Conor Coleman in Year 7. Will and Conor not only bolstered our numbers, but also helped us with the management of the group.

The snow was marvellous throughout the week with the entire mountain open. All boys had a great time whether they were first timers or experienced sliders. The weather was perfect for most of the week, but it did turn quite windy on the last day, making traversing on the T-Bar a difficult proposition.

Once again, we stayed at the wonderful Sponar's Lodge where we were looked after extremely well - hearty meals at breakfast and dinner followed by pool, card tricks and quiet reading time.

Without exception, the boys' behaviour was exemplary at all times making it a pleasure to accompany them on the mountain. My sincere thanks to Peter Williamson for his support and to Geoff McPherson for his wise counsel.

Mr Jamie Fagan
Prep Ski Trip Co-ordinator

I have been going on the ski trip since Year 5. Every year seemed to top the last as I progressed in my skiing ability. I have also gained countless more friends. The ski trip is (and always will be) one of the best experiences of my life.

Conor Coleman
Year 7

The ski trip in July was the best event of my year. The weather was great for a few days and everything was so exciting to see. Although there were a couple of stormy days, it still gave the group freedom to be with our friends, manage our own diet and get to bed on time. In all, I think everyone would agree with me that the ski trip was a marvellous experience.

Harrison Tay
Year 6





MUSIC

LW Parry Preparatory School Music continued to thrive this year under the new leadership of Miss Stephanie Harford in close collaboration with Miss Jasmine Jeffs. The department continues to offer boys a wide range of exciting, creative and innovative opportunities.

During the year, the first ever year group-based choral ensemble, directed by both Miss Harford and Miss Jeffs, was launched. The Year 4s participated in weekly choir rehearsals that saw students learn traditional choral repertoire as well as more popular songs. Their first performance, a beautiful rendition of *Lean on Me*, occurred early in Term 1. It featured in the 4SS assembly and was truly moving.

A unique opportunity presented itself early in Term 1 when Christ Church Grammar School was contacted by the internationally acclaimed vocal ensemble *The Song Company*. This group of talented professionals provided the boys with an inspiring performance, and also offered constructive advice and suggestions for improving their own vocal technique.

In addition, The Friends of Music organised an incredibly inspiring breakfast at the Claremont Yacht Club with an intimate performance by select members from the Australian Chamber Orchestra. This was a once in a lifetime opportunity for boys and their parents to engage closely with elite working musicians who have built their lives upon their passion for music.

A collaborative project during Term 2 involved all Year 5 boys and Miss Rhiannon Taylor's Year 9 Extension music class. This culminated in a wonderful performance of Vance Joy's *Riptide* (Triple J's Hottest 100 Winner 2013), performed at the Prep Music assembly. The Year 9 boys provided the instrumental accompaniment for the Year 5 choir.

Additional debut performances included the Prep String Ensemble, the Senior Choir, and the inaugural Classical Guitar Concert that featured the Prep Guitar Ensemble.

Just when we thought things could not get busier, Term 3 rolled around! The music assembly saw the Year 2 cohort performing two Orff pieces on the tuned percussion instruments, as well as the Yahoo's debut performance of *Little Fish*, a traditional song arranged by Mark O'Leary.

Meanwhile, an idea from Term 1 involving boys from Years 3-6 was finally coming to fruition. This saw Christ Church commission two local composers to write a collaborative percussion piece that would involve 350 students building and performing on their own individual drum kits.





Without the contribution and collaboration of the Preparatory School staff, this project would not have been possible. *Beats and Pieces* (aptly named by three Year 6s) also promoted a term-long competition to encourage boys to consider the potential of household objects to create musical instruments. This saw many entries from across the Prep School, including an edible carrot recorder! The project culminated in a whole school performance on Grandparent's Day and media coverage in the local newspaper. This project highlighted the notion of community and the collegial nature of the LW Parry Preparatory School.

Now onto the fierce competition that is the House Shout. The theme for this year was Australian Rock Songs. *Beds are Burning, Rain, Working Class Man, and You're the Voice* were performed by the four Houses and accompanied by a live band of Christ Church music tutors. Five weeks of intensive rehearsals resulted in four high quality performances during Week of the Arts. After much deliberation, our two guest judges, Mr Christopher Draber and Mr Andrew Hislop, awarded the top honours to Giles House. Staff and students all agreed that the standard of singing was far better than in previous years.



The Week of the Arts and Term 3 finale saw an inspiring music concert in the Chapel. Despite the unseasonal weather, a large audience gathered to watch the Prep Music ensembles showcase the repertoire they had been learning and practising throughout the year. Parents were greeted by a slideshow that illustrated the inclusive and enjoyable nature of Prep music, whilst they waited for their sons to appear on stage. The concert was supported by all music tutors and ensemble directors, who worked tirelessly with the boys to ensure it was an unforgettable afternoon. Highlights from the concert included a theatrical rendition of *Rosin Eating Zombies from Outta Space* by the String Orchestra, a massed choir performance of an Australian folk song and a creative collaboration between the Percussion Ensemble and Senior Choir. The Prep Rock Workshop brought the house down with a final performance that had everybody dancing in their seats.



The commencement of Term 4 had the boys dusting off Christmas Carol booklets. All choirs vigorously rehearsed traditional Christmas carols in preparation for the Advent Service which concluded the year.

Ensembles continued to rehearse diligently throughout this term, with the Piano Duet

"A colourful and vibrant score and script allowed for the boys to demonstrate their singing, dancing and acting skills ... "

Club showcasing their talents in the second instalment of their X Factor competition, led by Mr Draber and Mrs Timms.

Boys in Pre-Primary to Year 2 began Nativity rehearsals, which they performed in Week 7. A colourful and vibrant score and script allowed for the boys to demonstrate their singing, dancing and acting skills under the direction of Miss Jeffs and the Early Learning Centre staff. Meanwhile, the Year 6 boys were busily preparing for their final performance as Prep School students. Under the able direction of Miss Harford, boys explored the various stages of happiness throughout the Christ Church community and reflected on their time in the Prep School.

This year has been resoundingly successful in the Prep Music department. Students, parents, teachers and members of the community have been amazed and impressed by the level of creativity, collaboration and joy the music programme has brought to the life of the School. It has enhanced the Christ Church culture and promoted the School's ethos of excellence and inclusivity.

Stephanie Harford
Music Co-ordinator



Peter Moyes Centre

This year has been a year of mixed emotions in the PMC. We welcomed many new boys, families and staff to the team. The PMC sadly farewelled Lisa Broxton who has been a part of the team since 2012.

We also wished our graduating Year 6 boys the best of luck with the transition to Senior School. They will all be greatly missed.

We would like to thank everyone who helps out in and out of the classroom to make the PMC a special place. The boys have shared some highlights from their social and academic programs.

This year I really liked playing with my friends and going to camp. We had lots of fun.

Ben Shields

I liked going to Sculptures by the Sea and having fish and chips for lunch with my friends.

Justin Rae

I loved the Jub Jub tree and learning about the iPad.

Jonathan Okom

I liked PMC camp and doing trampolining.

Josh Jones

I really liked the forest in the Jub Jub tree. I also liked doing my spelling every week.

James Taylor

I liked learning how to play the drums and dancing in the Jub Jub tree.

Jayelan Lee

My favourite part of Year 5 was my class and going to Koorinal and the PMC camp.

Oliver Begley

I enjoyed feeding the kangaroos and birds at Peel Zoo on the PMC camp this year.

James Osborne

I have enjoyed doing speech, art and going on camp.

Tom Luscombe

This year I enjoyed going down to the river with my friends from PPHM.

Ben Gishbul

I loved doing speech with Chelsea. I liked going to camp because we made yummy pizza. I also liked doing special art because it was so colourful.

Tommy Fermanis

This year I liked making planets with Mr Fagan and playing in the Jub Jub tree.

Clancy Waterman

I really enjoyed cooking with the boys during speech time on Fridays.

Finn Buxton

My favourite things this year were going on camp and doing the Big Write.

Tommy Andrews

I like cooking and feeding Patrick in the PMC.

Alistair Taylor

I liked singing songs with my friends in mini PMC.

Max Wall

I 'loooove' art but I also really like the play area in the PMC because it is fun.

Austin Prentice

Lisa Venn
PMC Co-ordinator





Visual Arts

Pre-Primary

The Pre-Primary boys channelled their energy and enthusiasm into drawing, painting, sculpting and collaging. Highlights included working with recycled materials to make bug sculptures, aptly named Junk Bots. Mrs Kolbuz was kind enough to share her 'Bird Dance' with the boys, attracting a large number of crows to the play area for the boys to draw.

Year 1

The boys in Year 1 visited The Clay House studio each week to create a ceramic installation. The work featured a series of train carriages packed with a unique band of animals. The students had the opportunity to work in a professional ceramics studio alongside ceramic artists and educators.

Year 2

With a focus on architecture and buildings, the Year 2 boys proved eager and dedicated artists. With references to the Lego Movie and "Everything Being Awesome", the students drew, printed and built their own houses and Lego cities. The highlight of the year was creating individual loom sculptures that were put together to create a tree house. Artists such as Henrique Oliveria and West Australian artist, Helen Seiver, inspired the work.

Year 3

A highpoint of 2014 was working with clay and mixed media to create pirate boats. The ceramics medium allowed the boys to have fundamental experience with concepts such as texture, form, dimension, colour and identity. Each student rose to the challenge and created fantastic, whimsical vessels.

Year 4

What a hoot the Year 4s had this year creating watercolour paintings and cardboard constructions of owls. Boys learnt how to blend and mix harmonious colours, create 3D drawing effects and give their owls personality! Boys also loved sculpting with clay to create ceramic peacocks, which were given beautiful fabric plumage.

Year 5

In an unusual activity, boys rolled up their sleeves, got out the dishwashing liquid and buckets of hot water, but be assured it was only to learn how to make felt! This wet and messy process was a great success with boys turning fleece into felt through a hand-rolling technique. The boys' felt pieces were turned into sculptural moth wings, which were later embellished using sewing techniques.

Year 6

Balance and harmony were embraced by all this year through the contemporary painting techniques inspired by artist, Elizabeth Barber. Drawing, colour matching and painting created beautiful compositions using a natural colour palette. Boys contacted the artist to ask questions and were intrigued by her responses.

Time-travelling Year 6s styled themselves as 'old boys' for a photo shoot to re-create the feel of old photos for a project inspired by the artist, Maurizio Anzeri.

Art Club

The year started with a creepy crawlies project. Boys drew and designed their creature then worked in clay, creating a relief textured tile. The pieces were glazed to show off the detail and textures created to fantastic effect.

In Term 2, boys were split into two groups. Mrs Callow's group were set the challenge to model a dog just using newspaper and tape. Inspired by the artist, Robert Bradford, they decorated it with recycled materials of one colour. The other group, led by Mrs Donald, started with focused drawings of skulls. These detailed drawings were then transformed into lino prints and presented on spray-painted boards to great effect.





Artist In Residence

The Christ Church boys were fortunate to work with visual artist, Andy Quilty, this year due to the continued support of The Parents' Association. He is a Rockingham-born artist who creates abstract portraits from raw materials. He works predominately with blue ballpoint pen.



Andy worked in the School for a week of Artist in Residence workshops that gave all boys from PP to Year 6 the opportunity to take part in creative drawing activities. Boys were encouraged to be like cave men and do wild man drawings, scratching frantically at the paper with pen – exploring skulls, portraiture and sketching. Andy challenged not just the students but also the teachers. All the traditional conventions like design, development and exploring various mediums were thrown out the window. We worked quickly yet effectively – arriving at some awe-inspiring pieces.



A key part of the success of the Artist in Residence week was Andy's connection with the boys. They adored him. It helped that he is a surfer, motorbike rider and also knew how to kick a footy! With over 2000 pieces created by the boys over the week, it was certainly an experience to remember and cherish.



IPSHA

More than 180 artworks by Christ Church Preparatory School boys were on display as part of the IPSHA (Independent Primary School Heads of Australia) WA Art Exhibition held at Santa Maria College this year.

Titled *We Art Family*, the exhibition was also the Head of The LW Parry Preparatory School Richard Wright's final event as President of IPSHA WA after serving a two-year term.



Preparatory School Art Exhibition

The highlight of the art year was, as always, the celebration of all boys' work in the annual art exhibition, which again filled the School library to the brim. It showcased all boys' work, without competition or selection, but rather celebrated creativity in all its forms.

We would like to acknowledge all the support the Art Department received from staff and parents in helping prepare and present such a massive exhibition.

Awards

Cameron Lee was awarded the Preparatory Art Prize. His dedication and focus was shown in his exceptional achievement this year. Congratulations also to Jackson Kopejtka, the recipient of the Parents' Association Art Prize.

Abigail Callow

Preparatory School Art Co-ordinator



Athletics

Despite being chased by Giles and Dale all day, Forrest House led strongly to win the Years 3 to 6 House Athletics Carnival at Mt Claremont playing fields.

1. Forrest: 5790 points
2. Dale: 5400 points
3. Giles: 5279 points
4. Stirling: 4375 points

Dale won the Spirit Shield for demonstrating great sportsmanship and House spirit. All boys were involved across a wide range of events, earning points towards the Champion House Shield.

It was a wonderful day with the boys as competitive as ever, while all demonstrated great sportsmanship.

Congratulations to Christopher Michael for breaking the 200m Year 6 record. Set back in 1990, Christopher smashed the old record of 28.50 seconds with his time of 27.63.

Champion Boy Results

Year 3 Champion Boy: James Appleyard, Adam Dring

Year 3 Runner-up: Matthew Tan

Year 4 Champion Boy: Nicholas Tomlinson

Year 4 Runner-up: Jago Field

Year 5 Champion Boy: Nicholas Johns

Year 5 Runner-up: Sam O'Brien

Year 6 Champion Boy: Christopher Michael

Year 6 Runner-up: Harrison Bartley

Interschool Athletics Carnival

The State Athletics Stadium in Mt Claremont hosted the JPSSA Athletics Inter-School Carnival. In beautiful conditions, the Christ Church boys enjoyed some great results.

Congratulations to Christopher Michael for breaking the JPSSA Year 6 200m record with a time of 27.45 seconds. He then backed this up in the Triple Jump, where he jumped 10.36m to set a new Year 6 JPSSA Athletics record.

Brady Leckie

Sportsmaster



Athletics Team

Back Row: AJ Barboutis, LC Goebel, TEA Keogh, CS Michael, WR Edibam, OS Harmer, KA Wylie

Third Row: OT Higgins, CJ Farmer, DV Gajanayake, JMN Newton, TH Browne, ZE O'Connor, NE Johns

Second Row: SJ O'Brien, WA Bailey, DJ Baltis, M Rohr, AW Swanson, BB Lynn, AB Sheldrick, BDL Jones

Seated: WL. Martin, LG Hinkley, MA Bailey, BB Cridge, OD Barry, AWD Kay, HB Brogan, RP von Altenstadt, JJ Field

Basketball

We have immensely enjoyed playing for the Christ Church basketball teams this year. It has been an enriching experience for all of us.

We have loved the 2014 season and we were a little sad when it ended. With five eminently experienced coaches and an arsenal of great players, there has been a plethora of success in playing the game this year.

Last year, in Year 5, there was a mix of Year 5s and Year 6s playing in the teams. This did intimidate us a little, because we knew that this year it would be our turn to take the reins to lead and inspire the younger players in the squads. Once, we looked up to them - now the roles have changed.

We played some great basketball including a fantastic draw against Scotch in Term 4, where the As came from nine points down to level the scores in the last 60 seconds.

Well done and thank you to all boys who participated in Basketball in 2014.

Will Edibam and Hugo Welborn
Year 6

"... there has been a plethora of success in playing the game this year."



Basketball

Back Row: MJ Sisson, SH Assumption, Mr G McPherson, Mr J Pyefinch, DJ Jones, HP Welborn
Seated: JA Timms, ZE O'Connor, LL Harvey, WR Edibam, CP Calder, JC Hoffmann

Cricket

The 2014 cricketers were full of zest - all were keen cricketers eager to do well.

We had some superb victories against Hale, Scotch, Guildford, Trinity, Wesley and Aquinas. However, due to camps and boys representing the state in Touch Rugby, the First XI had to field young, inexperienced players against Trinity and Guildford in Term 4 that resulted in victories to the opposition.

A full-strength Christ Church Prep School XI defeated Scotch on the penultimate ball and convincingly beat Hale. In the Scotch match, Josh Wallis (34 not out) and Hugo Charlesworth (24 not out) demonstrated poise, correct techniques and intelligent running between the wickets to record a thrilling victory. Against Hale, Oliver Higgins, Josh Wallis,

Hugo Charlesworth and Sam Gelavis all made double figures with the bat. With the ball, Rohan Waring and Lachlan Wood kept the ball up on off-stump to claim valuable wickets.

A plethora of boys made 20 retired throughout the season. The list included: Oliver Higgins, Josh Wallis, Isaac Yeo, Luca Paganin, Chris Michael, Sam Gelavis, Hugo Charlesworth, Diyoan Gajanayake, Malcolm Nicholas and Josh Fry.

The whole squad had special moments with the ball either picking up wickets or keeping the score down. However, they all must remember Mickey Arthur's wise

words "power through the crease and keep the ball up on off stump."

I would like to thank Trevor Scott and his ground staff for the wonderful wickets he prepared and for the beautifully-manicured oval.

Lastly, I would like to thank all the boys for their commitment and enthusiasm. The Cricketer of the Year was Oliver Higgins. Oliver led the batting averages by occupying the crease, hitting the bad ball and refusing to get out.

Jerome Griffin
Coach



Cricket

Back Row: HD Bartley, SWH Clark, Mr J Griffin, MM Nicholas, CS Michael, DV Gajanayake
Seated: RA Waring, HE Charlesworth, JG Fry, JD Wallis, SG Gelavis, OT Higgins, OJ Bailey

Cross Country

The 2014 House Cross Country Carnival provided a great afternoon of running.

All boys who ran in the race were awarded points for their House, with the top runners earning bonus points for finishing within the top 10. Congratulations to Dale on back-to-back victories under Mr Pyefinch, a terrific team effort that saw them dominate all year levels. Dale also ran away with the Spirit Shield for their outstanding sportsmanship and support of all runners throughout the day.

Final Results:

1st	Dale	1210
2nd	Forrest	710
3rd	Giles	425
4th	Stirling	229

Spirit Shield

Dale

Results for Champion Boys

Year Level	Champion Boy	Runner - up
3	James Appleyard	Ethan Yem
4	Hamish Brogan	Ben Seymour
5	Daniel Baltis	Arlo Swanson
6	Zac O'Connor	Christopher Wallwork

JPSSA Cross Country Carnival

Wesley College hosted the 5th Annual JPSSA Interschool Cross Country Carnival. With the competition's format recognising the top eight competitors, the boys were aware that they needed to work as a team to help accrue the greatest total of points.

Our Year 4 boys performed well, never giving up and finishing in the top three schools. Congratulations to Hamish Brogan for finishing fifth in the Year 4 race and Sam English for finishing tenth. Congratulations also to Daniel Baltis, who ran a terrific race, finishing second in the Year 5 event.

In the end Christ Church Grammar School finished in fifth place. A very big thanks to Mr Morgon for taking on the responsibility of Cross Country Coach and to his assistant Miss Spry for preparing the squad.

Brady Leckie

Sportsmaster



CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row: JMN Newton, RJ Perkins, CS Michael, LC Goebel, DV Gajanayake, CMW Wallwork

Third Row: AW Swanson, NE Johns, ZE O'Connor, TL Martin, OB Fischer, JJ Watson

Second Row: HJ Conney, OD Barry, BB Lynn, DJ Baltis, BB Cridge, NHK Tan, JP Renton

Seated: DP Waring, JJ Field, LR Colgan, HB Brogan, AB Sheldrick, LG Hinkley, RP von Altenstadt, HYH Tay

AFL

Season 2014 saw all grades winning more than double the games they lost, but football is not just about winning and losing – it is also about taking the opportunity with both hands to represent your school and play as a team.

Football season is a special time when each week you go to classes, attend assemblies and do homework, but in the back of your mind you know that come Thursday afternoon, you get to put on the School jumper and run out with your mates and try your hardest to help the team.

At the start of the season we were all anxious. We had not played as a team before and did not know what to expect. Our first game was a trip out to Guildford Grammar. We were excited and nervous, but found ourselves second to the ball and doing a lot of chasing and were lucky to be just one goal down at quarter time. The next two quarters were like a boxing match with both teams trading goal after goal.

The A team coach, Mr Leckie, was urging us to trust each other and sure enough with every kick, mark and goal we grew as a team, and in the end we had a great win. None of us will forget how happy we were on the bus on the way home that day.

During the rest of the season we experienced highs and lows as we battled in the rain and mud. Mr Leckie was always reminding us that it was about working as a team, running hard and shepherd, shepherd, shepherd! But, most importantly, we need to give our best efforts. I know that the Bs and Cs, coached by Mr Pyefinch and Mr Pozzi, had similar ways of motivating their teams - Mr Pyefinch being famous for his "go feral" speeches!

We also had a great day with our dads in the father/son match at Mt Claremont. Watching our dads run around like kids strutting their impressive (but "old") skills was great fun - the only blemish being a dramatic injury to a dramatic dad.

Together, the boys from all grades enjoyed their football and on behalf of all the players, we thank the coaches for a great season. For those going on to Senior School, we will remember our final year of Prep School football with pride and a smile.

Sam Gelavis
AFL A Team Captain



AFL

Back Row: CJ Brogan, WR Edibam, TEA Keogh, CC Emanuel, BW Ellis, LM Brown, RJ Perkins, LS Evans

Middle Row: Mr. B Leckie, IR Yeo, NE Johns, TJC Dempster, DV Gajanayake, SG Gelavis, TL Martin, RP von Altenstadt

Seated: BDL Jones, SJ O'Brien, WA Bailey, OJ Brant, AB Sheldrick, LG Paganin, SG Backshall

Hockey

Preparatory School hockey once again had an outstanding year in 2014. No matter what the weather presented, the boys were focused and on top of their game. The A team boys were led by star player, Hugo Charlesworth, who supported the team, setting up a lot of the play.

In the beginning of the season the boys took time to work out each other's strengths and the expected pattern of play, but after a few games the boys became a very competitive, yet respectful team that thrived from week to week on hockey in and out of school. The level of hockey was, for the most part, high and of quite a fast pace, and the team won all but one game over Terms 2 and 3.

The Year 6 boys are to be congratulated on their leadership this year and I wish them well in Senior School hockey. We were thrilled to have old boy Craig Boyne, who has played with the Kookaburras, visit training and join in the coaching. The story of his development over the years was a great encouragement to the boys. The father/ son hockey match also brought a huge response this year and great

games for the A and B teams. Thanks to all the dads who came along to support the boys.

Well done to all Prep Hockey boys this year. Your skills have improved tremendously and your game days were always full of enthusiasm and drive to do better. Thanks also go to Andrew Lane for his dedicated coaching of the B team. It was always fun.

Mary Hookey

A Team Coach and Hockey Co-ordinator

The season started with a kick, winning our first game against Guildford. We did this through pure endurance and some mastermind coaching. We were fired up for

the upcoming game against Hale. They were a strong side with some key players, but we came out on top with a six-nil win. In our next game we came onto the field with our teeth chattering and our spine tingling with nerves, as we were up against our biggest rivals, Scotch. It was a tight game, and at the end we were thrilled with our two-nil win. The following week we were up against Aquinas. It was a rough game in the stormy and rainy weather, but we came out on top. All in all, it was a great season for all the boys. We finished on top of the ladder, and sang our CCGS Linga with pride at the end of the season

Hugo Charlesworth and Scott Caporn
Year 6



Hockey

Back Row: Mrs M Hookey, CJ Hallam, MD Briffa, A Brian, TJ Klepec, BB Cridge, LC Henderson

Seated: RA Waring, CD Lee, SD Caporn, LJ Beilin, HE Charlesworth, DP Waring

Rugby

The 2014 rugby squad was made up of a number of rugby fanatics who lived, breathed and ate rugby, and were accompanied by a plethora of new boys who were eager to learn the game.

The team recorded victories against Wesley (twice), Trinity (twice), Aquinas (twice), and came second to Hale (twice), Scotch (once) and Guildford (twice).

This year's competition was the most even we have experienced in eight years. Scotch, Hale and Guildford were strong but we managed to score 15 points or more against them. There was also a huge number of boys who scored tries. Try scorers included: Chris Michael, Oliver Higgins, Josh Wallis, Malcolm Nicholas, Hugo Welborn, Gilbert Parker, Dash Fewster, Rory White, Kai Wylie, Matthew Seward, Leon Cardaci, Harry Cooney, Oliver Harmer, Jack Lee, Barney Woo and Tom McGrath. Two boys, Aditya Muthukattu and Monte McGrath, did not score tries,

but helped set up a number of scoring opportunities for their team-mates.

There were some memorable games throughout the season, none more so than the Wesley game at Curtin University. With eight minutes remaining, Wesley was leading 17 – 0 and we did not look like scoring. Chris Michael, who was not playing due to an ankle injury, suddenly stood next to me, fully dressed in his kit (his orange, fluorescent boots glowing) and imploring me to let him play. After a minute or two of pleading from Chris (including a promise and an assurance that he would take full responsibility for his actions), Chris took the field. He then proceeded to score three tries and Malcolm Nicholas added

another. Christ Church won the match 27 – 16. Nobody from Wesley managed to touch Chris.

Another memorable match was the fathers/mothers and sons match. It was a spirited affair with Mrs Michael and Mrs Harmer demonstrating great skill and dexterity. The boys, mothers and fathers all enjoyed a hard-fought game.

The rugby player of the year was Chris Michael - his eight minutes against Wesley showed why he was pivotal to our team.

Jerome Griffin
Rugby Coach



Rugby

Back Row: JC Lee, HP Welborn, CS Michael, MM Nicholas, TA McGrath, KA Wylie
Middle Row: Mr. J Griffin, LP Cardaci, AA Muthukattu, MK Seward, GI Parker, RP White, MJL McGrath
Seated: BP Woo, CFP Byk, JD Wallis, OS Harmer, OT Higgins, DA Fewster, HJ Cooney



sailing

Sailing once again proved to be a very popular sport. The summer season began with the Year 6 cohort participating in the four-day course on the Swan River.

This year the weather was magnificent with no days lost to extreme weather. I was particularly proud of all the boys who gave their utmost to make the programme a success.

The Thursday sport programme continued throughout the year as usual. We again sailed varying courses around the river, practising the skills learnt and trying new ones. Again, the weather was most kind to us. It was very hot on some days, but at least the wind strength was manageable.

My sincere thanks go to Alan Polglaze, Oliver Marshall, Arvi Pocock, Tom Morrissey, Ms Hailey Cox, and Mrs Lisa Venn for their invaluable help, expertise and guidance throughout the year.

Jamie Fagan
Sailing Co-ordinator



Soccer

Year 6 students, Oscar Barry and Harrison Bartley, interviewed a number of players who represented the Preparatory School for soccer in the 2014 JPSSA soccer competition. Some of their discussions are outlined below:

Mac Popplewell was asked if there was a standout player in the C Team. He mentioned that Matthew Sisson was an all-rounder and he played the whole field. He also mentioned that Chris Wallwork was important, as he was always able to get the ball and scored in what ended up being an unbeaten side.

James Renton was the only Year 5 boy to represent the A team throughout the year, playing an important role in defence. He was asked about some crucial moments of the season. His best memory was the last game against Wesley played at home. Although Christ Church won the game 8-4, he was most pleased at how the team was able to withstand the opposition attack when it came crashing down in the second half.

Mark Morris represented the B team for the year and he thought that the father/son match at the end of the season was a big highlight. He said it was great to see the dads and sons having fun in an afternoon filled with laughter.

Lucas Goebel enjoyed the season and was very pleased at how he and his teammates in the B team improved. He made comment that the technical training was great.

Oliver Bailey loved playing with the B team. He had tremendous fun and had some wonderful moments, such as scoring a double and assisting two goals after winning against our rivals, Wesley, which in the end, was a very close game.

Sam Gillard loved playing in the D team with his friends, knowing all their strengths and abilities.

Ben Shields, who also represented the D team, said that the best memory for him was scoring a goal for the team. He loved playing with his friends, kicking the ball around and having lots of fun.

Harrison asked his dad, David Bartley, about his thoughts around the father/son match. David thought that the match with the boys and dads was fantastic. Having the opportunity to play against their sons was special and he believes that it absolutely needs to continue into the future. His final comment was that the A team was too classy for the other schools.

We believe that 2014 was the best standard of soccer in the Prep School for a long time for the A to D teams. The teams were unbeaten and played some brilliant soccer. Mr Hilliard acknowledged the A team at an assembly at the end of the season, stating that it was the best team he had coached in over 15 years in different schools.

Mr Hilliard also wanted to acknowledge the coaches over the year including

Mr James Morgon and Mrs Melanie Wallis in coaching the B team, Mrs Paula Ellis with the C team and Mr Peter Williamson looking after the D team.

Most importantly, everyone seemed to thoroughly enjoy their soccer. It was a great competition and the Year 6s moving into the Senior School are hoping to continue the success - just like the First X1 team that won the PSA Competition.

Oscar Barry and Harrison Bartley
Year 6 students



Soccer

Back Row: CJ John, HD Bartley, SH Assumption, CM Allen

Middle Row: Mr. B Hilliard, NMD Elks, AD Friars, ZE O'Connor, TH Browne, L da Silva Rosa

Seated: MJ Forster, LMM Kailis, OD Barry, JP Renton, HST Granger, EJK Teo

Swimming

Giles House won the Preparatory School's House Swimming competition for the second year in a row. The carnivals were held over two days in the Christ Church pool with Years 3 and 4 swimming on Tuesday, and Years 5 and 6 on Wednesday.

Giles finished with a strong lead on 1531 points, followed by Forrest (1294), Dale (1249) and Stirling (1128). Stirling House was awarded the Spirit Shield for demonstrating great sportsmanship and spirit at both carnivals.

The Champion Boys for 2014 were:

Year 3 – Charlie Reynolds

Year 4 – Thomas Michael

Year 5 – Kai Wylie

Year 6 – Nathaniel Elks

JPSSA Swimming Carnival

The House Carnival produced some great individual performances, from which a team was selected to compete at Challenge Stadium in the JPSSA Inter-school.

The competition was fierce, with Aquinas and Wesley College dominating. Congratulations to our Year 5 boys, who won all three individual Freestyle events, and the 4 x 50m Freestyle relay. It was an amazing effort from Kai Wylie, Angus Sheldrick, Nicholas Johns and Luca Paganin.

The end results:

1. Aquinas College
2. Wesley College
3. Hale School
4. Guildford Grammar School
5. Christ Church Grammar School
6. Scotch College
7. Trinity College

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster

"Congratulations to our Year 5 boys, who won all three individual Freestyle events ..."



Tennis

Tennis once again proved to be a very popular sport amongst the Years 5 and 6 groups. Many boys play tennis outside of the School so they have an excellent level of skill development. Needless to state, the quality of tennis this year was outstanding.

Boys attended training on Monday afternoons and worked on refining and enhancing their skills. Simple drills were undertaken with the focus being on developing and consolidating the basic skills of the game. It was rewarding to watch the confidence and skills of our players develop over the year.

Christ Church Grammar School dominated the Interschool competition. We won all fixtures convincingly and the boys were complimented for their fine play and sportsmanship. The coaches expected the boys to enact appropriate court etiquette and always be complimentary to the opponents. Boys were constantly reminded of the fact that Tennis is 'just a game' and to treat it as such.

The School tennis competition attracted a record number of entrants this year. The boys were complimented on being able to self-manage games and adhere to the schedule. The winner of the singles competition was Brendan Jones and the winners of the doubles competition were Brendan Jones and Lochie Evans. All boys are congratulated on their performances.

Brendan Jones is to be acknowledged for qualifying for Tennis Australia's Junior Championships held in Melbourne in December. Well-done Brendan.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the tennis players and all the coaches for their enthusiasm and commitment to tennis this year.

Peter Williamson
Tennis Co-ordinator



Tennis

Back Row: CJ John, Mr A Lane, BW Ellis
Seated: ZE O'Connor, S Kumar, LS Evans, RP von Altenstadt

Water Polo

Water polo in 2014 brought excitement and a great deal of fun. Boys showed dedication and commitment to their sport which made the job of coaching enjoyable.

There were several talented players in the A team, with fast swimmers and some who play Under 14s out of school. Their skills were a definite asset to the team.

Term 1 was a little challenging, with weekly movement between teams, while Year 5 boys were on camp with their classes. The team settled down to show significant development in skill over the term. We had a few disappointing losses, but made up for it over the other games where our boys dominated.

Term 4 showed remarkable improvement from Week 3 onwards when the boys began to experience true team effort. They were then almost unstoppable and displayed amazing shooting ability as well as fast breaks and strong defence. Several boys

learnt to mark their players properly and with improved swimming ability, the games were quite a spectacle to watch. Great leadership was shown by Charlie Emanuel and Conor Brogan.

Well done to all boys in the A and B teams for being regular at training and putting in extra effort. The improved skill level and team success at the end of the year are testament to the strong attitude and sportsmanship of all boys involved. Thank you to Mrs Sally McKinnon for her encouragement and coaching the boys in the B Team this year. It was a very successful year of Water Polo.

Mary Hookey

A Team Coach and Water Polo Co-ordinator

Our first game of the year was a learning curve. We faced strong opposition from Scotch and lost quite convincingly. Then everyone got to know one another. Our next game was against Trinity and we smashed them. In Term 1 we went through the season with three losses to Scotch, Aquinas and Guildford. In Term 4 we played against Scotch and we lost by only two goals. Otherwise, we were undefeated. There has been much improvement in the team over the year. The Year 5 boys greatly improved and they are all faster swimmers. The Year 6 boys in the team guided the Year 5s through the season.

Conor Brogan

Year 6



Water polo

Back Row: SG Backshall, E Haythorpe, CC Emanuel, Mrs M Hookey, RP White, NE Johns, OB Fischer

Seated: LG Paganin, KA Wylie, WCO Pennell, CFP Byk, WA Bailey, AB Sheldrick, EHJ McNeilly, CJ Brogan



Pre-Primary DC

Raphael Saba

I liked going on the train to the Museum and my Dad came and bought gold coins.

Samuel Henry

I liked playing basketball at PE.

Thom Yates

I loved making the dam at Kings Park Naturescape.

Rohan Shetty

I liked upside down day. I have 'come to the dark side' PJs.

Charlie Gillard

I liked being Batman. He is the best!

Eli Zafiris

I loved the Zoo. The echidnas are my favourite animals.

Timo Jackel

My favourite thing to do is outside play because I can play Chima.

Stephan Shen

I like drawing dragons and Zero the Hero.

Siddharth Bavan

I love running fast. I did that at the Athletics Carnival.

Ari Fisher

I had the best time bush walking with my Dad in the dark.

Justin Goh

I like reading books in Pre-Primary.

Thomas Kitchen

I had great fun at the Dinosaur Park.

Aubrey Rogers

I liked building towers out of blocks.

Samuel Ramachandran

It was my birthday when we went to the Zoo. I liked that very much.

Marcus Panzich

I liked bringing bugs to school. The big hairy caterpillar was the best!

Elliot Young

I liked the prize box and the silkworms.

Rohan Shrestha

I liked swimming in the pool.

Jamie Yates

I liked the day when Mummy made the cake and I ate the yummy cake.

Daniel Maldon

I liked playing on the pirate ship.

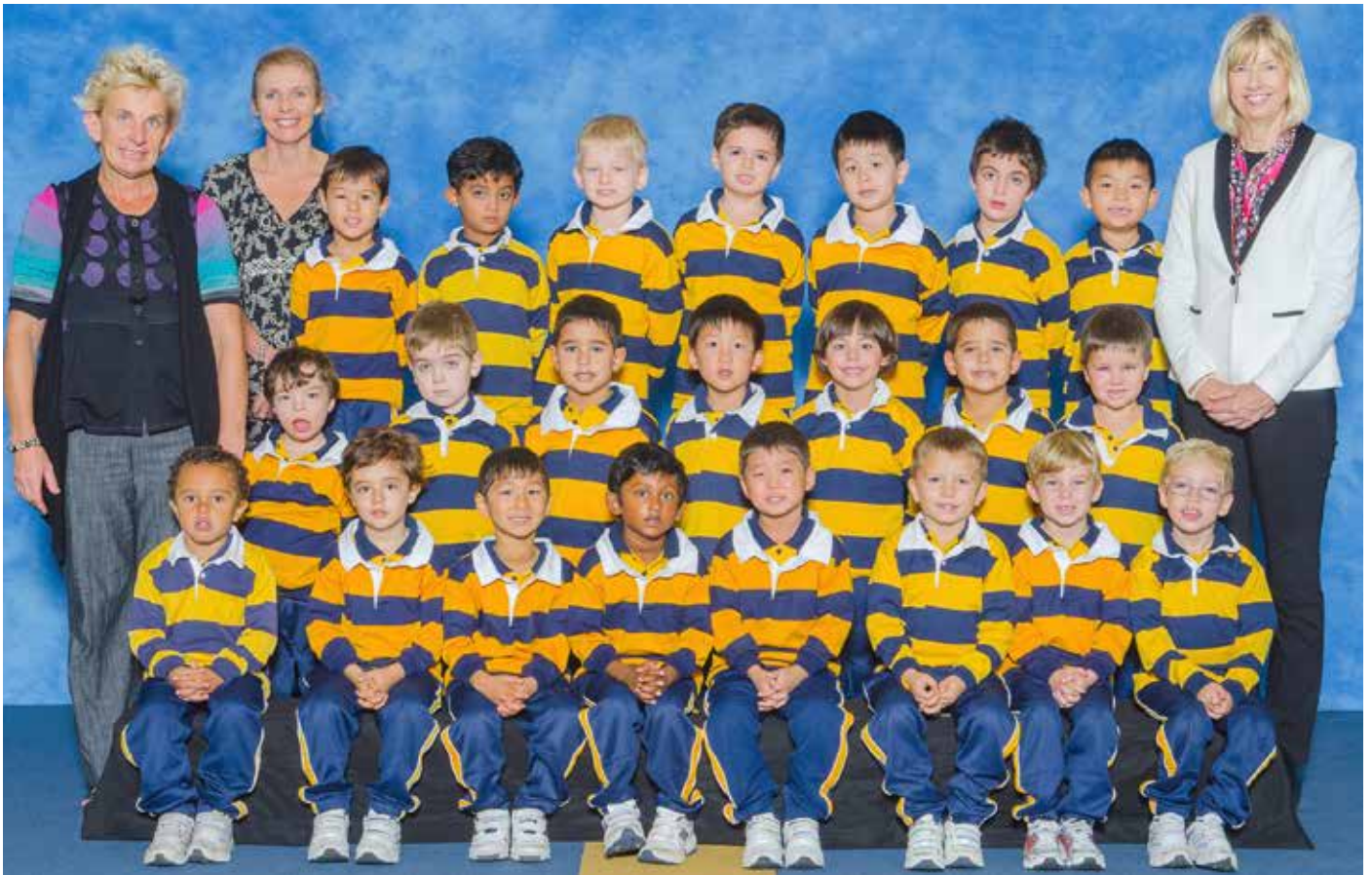
Andrew Shepherd

I like playing Hot Cross Buns on the xylophone.

Eason He

I loved dressing up as the Vet when we went to the Claremont Vet.





PPDC

Back Row: Mrs J Kolbusz, ECK Yong, RS Shetty, SC Henry, E Zafiris, RL Shrestha, R Saba, S Shen

Middle Row: Mrs C Kalma, AJ Shepherd, AM Rogers, TO Yates, HHM Goh, J Ortega, TO Yates, CL Gillard, Mrs D Caddy

Seated: R King, MS Panzich, SA Ramachandran, S Bavan, E He, TL Kitchen, DJ Maldon, AJ Fisher

Pre-Primary HM

It has been a year full of learning, discovery, play, adventure, exploration and lots of fun for the boys in PPHM. The boys reflected on their year including their highlights and what they learnt:

Nicolas Stati

I liked going outside and learning to read.

Nathan Wong

My most favourite thing of Pre-Primary was maths groups.

Tommy Cragge

I loved playing in the rocket because it could blast off into outer space with lots of hot fire.

Nash Shepard

The train museum was my favourite because I liked all the olden days steam trains.

Samuel Porter

When there was a gigantic 'hole' in the middle of the mat and we imagined what would happen if we fell in and we made a story about it.

Anurag Barua

I liked upside down day because we had a yummy lunch.

Lewis Fischer

I loved the bumble bee hive because we got to dress up as the daddy bumble bee and play bee families.

Harrison Surtees

My favourite was going to see the helicopters.

Flynn Towner

I liked the Lapathon because my mum was watching and taking pictures.

Ben Macgregor

I liked all the excursions because daddy came on them.

Lucas Lane

I loved the dinosaur cave because you got to dress up as a dinosaur.

Cameron Wharton

The submarine was my favourite because I liked the computer in it.

Frederick Azis

Making ANZAC biscuits was my favourite because they were tasty.

Alistair Bartlett

Pizza night with the dads was my favourite because you could get juice and pizza and watch the sun go down, and go out at night time and put on your torches.

Arjun Brian

I liked the Athletics Carnival because I like running and jumping and am a fast runner.

Sebastian Cardaci

I loved everything, but my favourite was writing my bullet train report.

Alexander Marshall

I liked going to the post office because we got to post letters.

Charlie Royle

My favourite was the Swimming Carnival because we got to swim and the big boys helped.

Michael Gendy

I loved visiting Naturescape at Kings Park because we went in groups and I was in my best friend's group.

Harry Jones

I loved everything in Pre-Primary. My best excursion was going to the Art Gallery and Dinosaur Museum.

Jayden Chong

I liked Kadijiny park with the big yellow slide and sand belt.

Ben Gishub

Ben's favourite thing to do in PP is to go down to the river.

Abe Briffa

My favourite part of Pre-Primary was playing outside and playing chasey.

Aiden Chen

I loved making a jet plane out of craft.

Pre-Primary is such a special year as the boys grow and develop so much in such a short space of time. They have learnt to read, write, add and subtract, but most importantly they have learnt to make a friend and how to keep the friend. They have learnt how to let their imaginations run wild when fairies and elves visit the classroom, how to think creatively and problem-solve to design and build our very own class rocket and even how to sit quietly and still in wonder and awe as a chicken hatches from its egg. We are so proud of the boys' achievements and feel privileged to have shared the beginning of their amazing Christ Church journey.

Claire Chapman, Holly Miller and Lisette Rooney

PPHM Teachers





PPHM

Back Row: Mrs C Chapman, BG Gishubi, JY Chong, SRJ Cardaci, AP Marshall, LK Fischer, HC Surtees, NJ Stati, Mrs H Miller
Middle Row: Mrs M Cappelutti, CSR Royle, FRA Towner, A Brian, AD Briffa, M Gendy, A Barua, TD Crage, NEG Shephard, Mrs L Rooney
Seated: LM Lane, CK Wharton, NCH Wong, BC Macgregor, HR Jones, FA Azis, AH Chen, AW Bartlett, SD Porter

IAS

We started the year by walking to the river and making sandcastles with our Buddy class, 5SM, on a Friday. During our history topic we went on an excursion to the Round House and Tranby House, where we learnt about the olden days. The Swimming Carnival was lots of fun - we did freestyle and backstroke. It was spectacular!

Jake, Daniel, Lachlan, Aidan, Ashnuwin and Ryunosuke.

In Term 2 Professor Maths visited the Year 1s and we played lots of very fun maths games. We got to wear crazy wigs, a hat, jacket and glasses when we completed a challenge. In Science we learnt about the Solar System. We had a space station in our classroom and we watched a video about astronauts going into space. We ended the term with a pyjama day, where we ate Tim Tams, salty popcorn and drank hot, tasty Milo while watching a really fun movie and cuddling soft toys that we brought from home. It was a happy day!

Oscar K, Oscar H, Callum, Zachary, Joseph and Oshan.

We raised money for the Cambodian Children's Fund when we ran for 15 minutes around the oval. It was tiring. Our assembly was about space and we sang two songs, which we learnt with Miss Jeffs. We wore costumes and masks and spoke into little microphones so the parents could hear us. We read a story called *On the Moon*, by Anna Milbourne and felt very excited on the day.

Kade, Jackson, Narendran, Alexander, Oliver, William and Jamie.

On Messy Mud Day we had messy mud baths and we played with dinosaurs inside mud buckets. We felt shy and nervous during Orientation Day when meeting our new teachers. We spent the day in the Year 2 classrooms and got to play on the Blue Web. After the day, we felt much more comfortable going into Year 2. We learnt about Living Things and had an exciting Roaming Reptile incursion where we got to see and touch snakes and other reptiles. We were really scared at first, but after that we were very proud of ourselves.

Isaac, Nathanael, Christopher, Arjun, Noah, and Duke.





Year 1AS

Back Row: O Eccleston, ZYM Tay, C Chadbund, IA Granich, AS Friars, DGL Bohm, AYS Lim, CD Berg, JW Skewes

Middle Row: Ms K Kuczerepa, NHB Ong, JP Hogan, OG Pal, OR Hacking, OTK Koh, AW Surtees, JB Smethurst, DS Fogarty, Mrs T Dewberry

Seated: A Vijayandran, WJ Lewis, RGH Hoogedeure, LM MacDermott, JL Robinson, N Reddy, KS MacDermott, NP Goncalves, AJ Rodrigues

1GC

1GC had a wonderful, yet incredibly busy year! The boys made huge progress in all learning areas and developed strong friendships along the way.

I liked it when Mr McGurk came to the classroom and when we used spaghetti and marshmallows to make towers in science.

Fedor Alfimov

It was fun when we ran in the Lapathon; we ran heaps of laps on the oval!

Jake Hashem & Harrison Marshall

My favourite part was the Lapathon because I ran a lot of laps and I was really fast because I ate Nutrigrain.

Hamish Metcalf

My favourite part of the year was when we got to hold the snakes. I liked holding Baldrick the Black Headed Python. He felt soft and cold and not that scaly.

Surya Manivasagam

This year my highlight was when Roaming Reptiles came in and I held Fluffy the Carpet Python.

Cameron Baker and Cameron Morris



My favourite thing this year was making the map of Australia and learning the names of the states and capital cities.

Marc Tan

This year the best part for me was Messy Mud Day because I liked going in the buckets that were full of mud and pouring the mud over my head.

Kit Gait

My favourite part of the year was my first day in Year 1 when we got to know everybody. I remember feeling happy.

Oliver Douglass

My highlights from this year are the reptile incursion, the Lapathon and after-school science. This has been one of the best years of my life so far.

Matthew Bennett

I remember Orientation Day when I first met 1GC. I felt happy and I learnt lots of things and the boys were friendly.

Jayden Phung

I have enjoyed the research projects, especially the Lake Ballard presentation after my family took a trip to Kalgoorlie.

Benjamin Hoffman



I really liked listening to the different novels we read at Fruit Break. I loved The Little Wooden Horse.

Rufus Hinks

I really liked Book Week because we got to dress up. I dressed up as Harry Potter.

Ben Ledger

I enjoyed doing the cooking with the Mums. I loved the Anzac biscuits and pumpkin scones that we made after reading *Possum Magic*.

Logan Gilchrist

I have enjoyed having the animal specimens in the classroom. We can pick them up and look at them.

Louis Manera





Year 1 GC

Back Row: OK Douglass, HA Metcalf, JM Pavlovich, LB Viiala, LC Manera, HA Colvin, CJJ Baker

Row 2: Ms G Curtis, FG Dharsono, BR Hoffman, CJ Morris, HJ Marshall, BS Ledger, JD Hashem, JZY Phung, Mrs S McMillan

Seated: TW Gullotti, MTM Tan, CA Guit, RJM Hinks, FA Alfimov, ML Bennett, LJ Gilchrist, MZJ de Sousa, SA Manivassagam

2CH

What we have loved in 2CH in 2014:

I enjoyed the Mundaring Weir excursion and when Lachlan Tran-Nguyen's mum came in to show us experiments. I liked our assembly.

Hugo Maxted

My favourite thing about being in 2CH was making the masks and being a chick in our assembly.

Matthew Welman

The best thing about being in 2CH is playing with my friends and learning about Science.

Jackson Prater

My favourite thing about being in 2CH was when Lachlan Tran-Nguyen's mum came in to show us experiments and when we went to Mundaring Weir.

Cameron Wood

I liked learning about animals and going on the excursion to Kings Park and playing Frisbee.

Akshay Nadkarni

I liked doing P.E. and Maths and my favourite thing was when we went to UWA and did the tracing of the Chinese characters in Access Asia Week.

Jeho Cho

I had a great time making new friends and swapping desks in 2CH.

William Elms

I liked learning about Maths and learning more than I knew in Year 1.

Oliver Corcoran

I liked that we always did different work. The best thing was that I never got lonely and there are lots of things to play.

Michael Riddell

The best things about 2CH are my friends. I also liked P.E. and drawing in Art.

Jackson Prater

The best thing about 2CH is that all the teachers are nice. I also liked Maths and Spelling.

Lachlan Cook

The best thing about being in 2CH is doing Maths and Science. I also liked the excursions.

Lachlan Tran-Nguyen

The best thing about being in 2CH is working together and making new friends. I also liked making things for our assembly and making the timeline.

Calvin Teoh

The best thing about being in 2CH is being happy and I liked going to Mundaring Weir and Kings Park.

Samuel Bartlett

The best thing about being in 2CH is doing spelling, maths, P.E. and Art.

Harry Gibson

My favourite thing is P.E., doing our mental maths, playing games and English.

Emerson McNeilly

The best thing about being in 2CH was playing soccer on the oval.

Benjamin Rundus

The best thing about being in 2CH is that the teachers are very kind and your friends are responsible. I also liked the Music assembly and our class play.

Ben Fick

The best thing about being in 2CH is that you have lots of good friends. I also liked going on the excursion to Kings Park.

Kai Hicks

The best thing about 2CH was going to Mundaring Weir and learning about CY O'Connor and doing Maths.

Luke Dorsett

My favourite thing in 2CH was when we wrote silly sentences, did mental maths and also playing in the playground.

James Chipper

My favourite things were doing word finds in spelling and P.E. The best thing about being in 2CH was having Miss Hockey as my teacher.

Ashtin Belyea

I liked getting good scores in my spelling and playing with all of my friends. The best thing in 2CH is all the activities.

Flynn Dickson

My favourite thing in 2CH was the Science and playing with my best friend, Hamish.

Ashley Thomson

I liked going on our excursions to Kings Park, Mundaring Weir and Sculptures by the Sea.

Keith Munasinghe

My favourite thing was coming to work every day, knowing I would be teaching this absolutely amazing group of Christ Church boys. I have loved being your teacher!

Chantal Hockey

Teacher





Year 2CH

Back Row: JP Chipper, WJ Elms, EMJ McNeilly, KR Munasinghe, J Cho, LG Cook, MP Riddell

Middle Row: Mrs K Maddern, AJ Thomson, KE Hicks, AS Nadkarni, LML Dorsett, FHF Dickson, HS Gibson, MA Welman, HS Maxted, Ms C Hockey

Seated: AW Belyea, C Teoh, BJ Rundus, JKW Prater, JT Herczykowski, LV Tran-Nguyen, BCJ Fick, CJB Wood, SSK To

2HJ

I have enjoyed listening to Mrs Hill and Mrs Joseph reading the Magic Tree House Stories.

Alexander Chai

I really enjoyed doing sport, especially running and Farmer Sam.

Lachlan Le

I liked going on the Herdsman Lake excursion because we caught water spiders.

Liam Lane

I enjoyed being a fish in the class assembly.

Aaron Goh

I am so happy to be in Year two because we got to use iPads!

Jeremiah Wang

This year has been the best year because we have done lots of experiments and had fun writing.

Gabe Haselhurst

I loved going on an excursion to Mundaring Weir and learning about CY O'Connor and the Dam Wall.

Jai Rodrigues

I liked Herdsman Lake and catching all the little critters and playing soccer at school.

Callum Chin

I liked visiting Herdsman Lake because we met the long-necked tortoise and found out about its habitat.

Hamish Rae

I enjoyed going to the Mundaring Weir. I really liked the dam and the pump station.

Declan Chamberlain

I loved going to Mundaring Weir and learning about the pipeline.

Ben Frank

The teachers are really kind and I really enjoyed all the work we did in class.

Aidan Greene

I loved going on excursion to Herdsman Lake and learning about all the swamp animals.

Jonah Hanikeri

I loved going on the excursion to Kings Park and Herdsman Lake.

Nicholas Hilliard

Mrs Joseph and Mrs Hill lets us do lots of fun things in class.

James Kay

Mrs Hill and Mrs Joseph always lets us play in the morning and have fun toys.

Samuel Bartlett

I liked going to Herdsman Lake because we caught shrimps.

Jonathan Lee

I love playing with my friends and building with blocks in the classroom.

James MacGregor

I loved Herdsman Lake because there were lots of birds.

Bryan Lun

I have had lots of fun in 2HJ, especially going on excursions.

Dylan Ng

I had lots of fun on our assembly day!

Wesley Peh

I liked being in 2HJ and I have had a great year!

Aden Steinkrug

I have enjoyed playing soccer on the oval, the Year 2 assembly and PE.

Isa Yusoff

I loved doing our assembly and enjoy PE.

Oliver Towner

I liked being the snail in our class assembly.

Thomas Rankine-Wilson





Year 2HJ

Back Row: Mrs K Maddern, JR Rodrigues, AP Steinkrug, JA Kay, DJ Chamberlain, SW Bartlett, TW Rankine-Wilson, JOM Hanikeri, NW Hilliard, Mrs J Joseph

Middle Row: Ms J Anderson, OJ Towner, AP Greene, HC Rae, CHM Chin, AHK Goh, JJ Macgregor, GP Haselhurst, LN Lane, Mrs A Hill

Seated: AYW Chai, DKR Ng, JS Lee, BWJ Frank, I Yusoff, JJX Wang, WXCH Peh, BC Lun, L Le

3RR

Our most memorable moments in 3RR:

I enjoyed winning all my ICAS awards.
Avicknash Dayanandan

I liked it when we went to Scitech and I used the drawing projector and the air cannon.
Matthew Tan

I loved seeing the enormous pencil at Sculptures by the Sea.
Mason Beck

I liked when we made muffins because it was fun putting the ingredients together and waiting for them to cook.
Arran Borman

I enjoyed the melting chocolate experiments and making freckles in Science.
Oscar Williams

When we got to use the iPads, I discovered new things.
Daniel Hales

I enjoyed doing our class assembly because everyone did a really good job.
Yash Namjoshi

I liked going to Scitech, particularly learning about the Solar System in the Planetarium.
Sam Grayling

I liked the mirror and lights room at Sculptures by the Sea.
James Appleyard

When I discovered iMovie on the iPad. I think I hold the record for making the most movies and they are not rubbish!
William Kay

When I wrote my narrative about the Treasure Chest and the Goblin.
Rohaan Mendez

Scitech because of the airgun and the thing that made the ball float.
Thomas Wright

Scitech because I liked the television that highlighted and made an orb around your body.
Oscar Evangelista

I liked Kings Park because we built the mia mias.
Adam Shannon

Visiting the planetarium was good because the roof looked like the actual night sky.
Gourab Sharma

Using the glider at Scitech was fun because you could steer it.
Sebastian Coxon

I liked getting into extension mathematics because it was an achievement.
Bailey Alcock

I liked the car racing activity at Scitech because I got to change the tyres.
Troy Smyth

I enjoyed starting our new handwriting book because I love cursive writing.
Albert Yau

I enjoyed the whole year, especially making the mia mias at Kings Park.
Charlie Reynolds

I liked the whole year because it was really fun doing all sorts of different activities.
Harrison Wright

Making my Science Book Creator because I got to put my iMovie into it.
Zachary Viiala

I liked building the igloo at Scitech because it was a challenge.
Joshua Daniels

I liked the chocolate experiment in Science because it was yummy.
Zachary Schollum

I enjoyed art lessons because I like drawing and painting.
Liam Goebel

I loved the guillotine at Scitech because it was scary and fun at the same time!
Adam Dring





Year 3RR

Back Row: WM Kay, ZR Viala, CD Reynolds, TP Smyth

Row 2: GK Sharma, LN Goebel, Y Namjoshi, A Dayanandan, JW Appleyard, SPK Coxon

Row 1: Mrs A Wood, ZA Schollum, OJW Williams, MH Beck, HRS Wright, AXW Shannon, BA Alcock, OAG Evangelista, Mrs R Roberts

Seated: R Mendez, TP Wright, JEA Daniels, AS Dring, S Grayling, DG Hales, MC Tan, JEA Daniels, A Yau

3SL

The most interesting activity for me was English Extension. We made picture books and we also debated (which is my favourite of the variations). So far we have debated 'Should Kids Wear school Uniforms?' in which I was the Chairman and 'Books Are Better Than TV', in which I was the third negative speaker.

Orlando Morris Johnson

This year I have enjoyed Mathematics, English and History. They were my favourite subjects. This year in Mathematics I have enjoyed learning my times tables and in English I have enjoyed doing stuff on my iPad.

James Wheeler

My favourite part of the year was being one and two marks off a Distinction in English and Maths Extension, debating and the AMC test as well as the PAT tests and Naplan. I also liked doing our Geography brochure about the island paradise of Palau. As well, I liked our history project on Jack Simpson and his donkey with Miss K. I also liked learning about states of matter.

Hawk Hughes

I enjoyed Kings Park. I liked playing in the creek about a kilometre long. I went under and over bridges, into caves, finding hideouts. I went on the web and it felt like The Hobbit because a rope was attached from tree to tree and we swung from vine to vine.

Lucas Koh

I like to do all the subjects, but the subject that I enjoyed the most was Mathematics. The subject I liked the best outside was sport.

Charlie Phillips

My favourite thing was the ICAS where I enjoyed all subjects and received four Distinctions. I also enjoyed being in various different ensembles and choirs such as Yahoos, Guitar Ensemble and Junior Choir. I competed in the AMC (Australian Maths Competition) which I got into because I was in Mrs Roberts Math group - another thing I enjoyed. Overall, I think Year 3 was my favourite year.

Aman Shetty

My favourite thing was the Cross Country because it was fun to watch and be in and I came second.

Ethan Yem

I enjoyed this year because firstly I did well in my ICAS assessments. I got good results in the AMC assessment. I enjoyed PJ's day, Book Week, Athletics, Cross Country, Swimming, and of course, House Shout! This year was a year to extend my thinking like extension, ICAS, AMC. This year was a wonderful year.

Carlin Flynn

I enjoyed this year because my friends are really nice. They play chasy games with me.

Finn Buxton

The thing I loved was the Athletics Carnival. I came second in the 100 metres, which was my goal and I went okay in every other thing.

Daniel Flint

My favourite thing was PE, Cross Country, Athletics and Swimming and, of course, free time on the iPads.

Lachlan Afonso

I like the Athletics Carnival because we got to run and jump. My favourite was the 200 metres.

Joshua Terriaca

My favourite thing in Year 3 was PE, Cross Country and the Athletics Carnival. In Cross Country I came twelfth. In Athletics I got four seconds, one first and one third. My favourite sport in PE was soccer.

Billy Templeton Knight

I really enjoyed competing in the AMC (Australian Mathematics Competition) because I found it extremely challenging and enjoyable. I also liked PJ day because we got to watch a movie.

Alexander Boeddinghaus

This year I liked our Class Assembly item 'Wombat Stew', PJ day and also spelling. I also like free dress day.

Will Colvin

I enjoyed doing Cross Country with all my friends because it was very exciting.

Hudson Fogarty

My favourite thing is sport because it teaches me lots of new sports and it is fun.

George Elms

I like sport because I like lots of sports. I also like Cross Country because it was really fun.

Hugo Fischer

I liked going on our excursion to Kings Park to learn about Aboriginal culture. I also liked Mathematics and using the iPads.

Ronnie Hobson

I enjoyed Cross Country because I was with my House, Dale, and it was fun and exciting.

Lennox Badger

I really enjoyed the Vertical Tutor Group because we got to play lots of silent ball. I also liked playing at recess and lunch.

Angus Towner

I enjoyed Vertical Tutor Group when we built model aeroplanes, which I really enjoyed.

Edward Handley

What I really liked about Year 3 was having Mrs Lee for the second time in a row because I think she is a very kind, nice and friendly teacher. She is definitely one of my favourite teachers.

Harrison Lisle

I liked Book Week because you get to dress up as your favourite book character. I also enjoyed Cross Country.

Preston Cooper Browne

I really enjoyed making new friends this year and my favourite subject was Mathematics.

Thomas Snook





Year 3SL

Back Row: CR Phillips, AS Shetty, AW Towner, EL Handley, WD Colvin, HJ Fogarty, GW Elms, LH Badger
Middle Row: Mrs S Lee, HS Lisle, FBF Buxton, TE Snook, JW Wheeler, OE Morris-Johnson, RF Hobson, HL Fischer
Seated: JT Terriaca, HT Hughes, CD Flynn, WJ Templeton-Knight, LT Afonso, LFQ Koh, A Boeddinghaus, E Yem

4JL

In Term 3 we visited the exquisite looking replica of the Duyfken and the amazing shipwreck museum. On board the ship it was hard to believe the men had lived in such cramped conditions. The cannons were impressive, the rock hard ship biscuits less exciting. It was another rained out 4JL excursion, but we didn't mind because the best part of the day was when the teachers felt sorry that we were wet and cold and bought us all hot chips!

Tim Creed and Jack Landau

In Year 4 we were privileged to have iPads to help us learn in new and exciting ways. One of the highlights was making our iBook on Aboriginal History with Mr Budd. In the Cross Country the boys ran to their absolute maximum ability. There was a look of jubilation on every boy's face as they made it over the finish line.

Henry Davies and Ethan Wang

4JL has been a fantastic experience! We liked the Year 4 Interschool carnivals because it was fun to do different sports every 4 weeks. We also enjoyed learning interesting new things using iPads.

Sebastian Chandraratna and Callum Burnet

In Term 3, the very talented and cool artist Andy Quilty came and taught us how to do fabulous line drawings art. We also enjoyed Health, especially learning about gross things like toxic fat and germs. Ms. London freaked us out by showing some videos of microscopic germs on peoples' hands. We all ran off to scrub our hands straight away. Yukkkk!

Henry Yau and Isaac Davies

We saw sustainability in action and had a wonderful experience going to a Recycling Centre. We learnt about how recycling is so important and how things break down into molecules. The highlight of going to see the tip was the enormous rubbish digester.

James King and Austin Prentice

For the first time ever there was a Year 4 Choir at Christ Church. We did lots of interesting songs and we enjoyed the four performances. We learnt a lot on our excursions and Ms London made learning and work into fun and games.

Jack Sheldrake and Thomas Neaves

Year 4 was awesome. It gave us a lot of experience for the future. The Penguin Island excursion was an amazing experience. When we went on a long walk, we saw the birds actually hatching out of their eggs right in front of our eyes, and at the worst time rain poured down like I have never seen before. There were some very soggy sandwiches.

Ashton Torre and George Sassella

We loved visiting Penguin Island because we got to see all the different species of animals that lived there. The penguins did a fantastic little show for us while the rain was pouring outside. It was so stormy they closed the island! We really enjoyed Year 4 with our teacher and her daily 'freaky facts'.

Dylan Black and Peter Brandon

The highlights for our year were visiting the recycling centre and participating in Vertical House Groups. At the recycling centre we learnt how they turn rubbish into compost. Vertical House Group was very enjoyable; we made juice, cooked pancakes, played celebrity head and silent ball, and on one day we had pizza for lunch! This year was the best ever.

Jad Awaida and Chili Farmer

My highlight in the amazing 4JL class was learning about Science because I didn't do much at my other school. One of the projects was an awesome test investigating friction with model cars on different surfaces. I really enjoyed being in 4JL this year.

Johnno Kitto, Ben Lynn and Gabriel Porter

Penguin Island was really exciting because we went on a very small ferry to see penguins. The sports carnivals were fun because we all put in our best effort and worked as a team.

Jack Cooper and Alistair Taylor

I really enjoyed doing The Adventure Challenge activities in the last week of school. The best fun was making the block tower out of milk crates for one of our team mates to balance on, and doing the low ropes course.

Joshua Prince





Year 4JL

Back Row: GA Porter, JW Prince, CJ Farmer, BB Lynn, EYX Wang

Row 2: JD Cooper, AW Torre, HBC Davies, GW Sassella, JA Sheldrake, AMH Prentice, Ms. J London

Row 1: Mrs. B Bosich, SR Chandraratna, JW King, TWO Creed, JS Kitto, JJ Landau, TX Neaves, AJ Taylor

Seated: IYH Wang, DJR Black, J Awaida, CF Burnet, PLL Brandon, H Yau, JK Leslie

4JM

I enjoyed the swimming carnival because I got three medals.

Thomas Michael

I enjoyed playing games with my friends like four square.

Max Guit

In Year 4 my favourite thing was going to Penguin Island.

Korede Ayonrinde

I liked everything about Year 4.

Sachin Karthigasu

We enjoyed going to all the Interschool sports carnivals because they were very exciting, especially the swimming.

Hamish Brogan, Ash Gibson, Nic Tomlinson and Louis Douglas

My favourite thing was going to Balsa Wood Club.

Matthew Mitchell

I mostly enjoyed the clubs, especially Chess.

Atticus O'Meara

During Year 4, I enjoyed our end-of-term parties.

Daniel Clayton, Thomas Read and Tom Welman

I enjoyed having the Class Captain vote.

Prewitt Nair

My favourite thing I did in Year 4 was play in the Christ Church hockey team.

Luca Miles

I enjoyed Penguin island and the after school activities.

Noirit Seal

My favourite thing about Year 4 was the footy carnival.

Tom Stokes

My favourite event in Year 4 was the rugby carnival.

Michael Flint

I enjoyed participating in the Stirling Lapathon.

Michael Lee

I enjoyed maths extension because it gave me a chance to do new activities.

Andreas Dass

My favourite thing during Year 4 was the House Shout.

Cormac Chamberlain

My favourite part of Year 4 was the 4JM assembly.

Jun Yang Yap

All of the boys in 4JM have strived to achieve their best this year. It has been a privilege to teach such a motivated bunch.

Mr Morgon

I liked playing sport with Nic.

Jonathan Okom

I like to go to music.

Jayelan Lee





Year 4JM

Back Row: LW Douglas, AC O'Meara, MJ Mitchell, P Nair, TM Michael, HB Brogan
Row 2: Mr J Morgan, CL Chamberlain, N Seal, JRH Arundle, TP Welman, TG Stokes, Mrs S Nelson
Row 1: JY Yap, AF Gibson, JMX Lee, NP Tomlinson, DJD Clayton, JCR Okom,
Seated: LJ Miles, MW Flint, TWB Read, AJ Dass, MG Guit, KOM Ayonrinde, MILP Lee

4MW

I liked dressing up for Book Week.

Rupert Arbuckle

My highlight was playing rugby.

Oliver Austin

I enjoyed all the excursions we went on.

Abhinav Bagubali

I liked learning how to write reports in the 'Big Write' because it was a bit of fun.

Felix Banks

My highlight of the year was being chosen as Class Captain.

Aditya Barua

I had fun at the sport carnivals.

Charlie Begley

The excursions we went on were especially fun.

Andrew Carcenac

I liked doing work on the iPads.

Nicholas Chai

Having my Pre Primary teacher again.

Oliver Claessen

I loved the excursions.

Nicholas Cook

I liked the iPads and going to sport carnivals.

Peter Cooney

Going on excursions and sport carnivals and having a great teacher.

Luke Coveney

Having friends that look out for you.

James Day

I liked being challenged in Maths Extension classes.

Gaius Gould

The sport carnivals were great.

Tom Hewitt

I liked going to the sport carnivals.

Matt McGrath

Having Mrs Walsh as my teacher and being new to Christ Church.

Sean Morgan

Receiving my Honour Boy certificate.

Joel Newton

I liked the sport carnivals and the teachers.

Finn O'Neill

I loved the iPads.

James Patrikeos

The sport carnivals were my highlight.

Ben Seymour

Having a very good teacher and going on the sport carnivals.

Darcy Shephard.

My highlight was getting a pen licence.

Max Stokes

Reaching my Silver in the Champion Quest.

Ben Van Vliet

Having Mrs Walsh as my teacher and getting a medal in the ICAS writing.

Rishi Yogesan





Year 4MW

Back Row: JOH Newton, MO Stokes, FCF O'Neill, MN McGrath, A Bagubali, SWC Morgan

Row 2: TM Hewitt, NJ Cook, R Yogesan, FJ Banks, PG Cooney, OR Austin,

Row 1: Mrs K Evans, Mrs C Chapman, AR Carcenac, LL Coveney, BC Seymour, JA Day, CE Begley, BC Van Vliet, Mrs M Walsh

Seated: GN Gould, RH Arbuckle, DTO Shephard, OM Claessen, A Barua, NYR Chai, JA Patrikeos

4SS

When we visited the recycling centre!

Anish Weerasooriya

The number one thing that I enjoyed doing was the peacock sculpture and the swimming carnival.

Ben Ollerhead

Making our 4SS portraits. I liked my hair colour and putting on the edicol dye.

Clancy Waterman

I liked it when we went to the Duyfken for an Excursion.

Jack Francis

My favourite this year was the excursions, especially the rubbish one because all the Year 4s learnt a lot.

Jack Turnbull

After school art was fun and I enjoyed drawing a skull and lino cutting it.

Jacob Doolan

My favourite bit of the year was the Inter-school Athletics Carnival because even though we came last, we all had a good time.

Jago Field

The Oracy Assessment.

Joshua Van Wyk

My favourite thing we did this year was going to Penguin Island to see the cute little penguins.

Kenneth Lo

My favourite part was playing sport against Scotch and Hale.

Lachlan MacKenzie

My favourite thing this year was Year 4 Sport.

Matthew Bailey

My favourite thing this year was the AFL Carnival and the Inter-school Athletics Carnival, because they are my favourite sport things to do.

Max Rohr

My favourite thing I did this year was our Savannah project.

Mitch Watson

This year I have really enjoyed the Rugby and Soccer carnivals.

Noah John

My favourite thing this year was participating in all sports carnivals, especially the Football one.

Oliver Clark

My favourite part of the year would probably be going to the recycling excursion.

Roman Green

I think the best part of the year was doing Inter-school Cross-Country, because I was not expected to come tenth out of 70.

Sam English

Visiting the Duyfken and the Shipwreck Gallery.

Ted Woo

Getting my pen licence and doing the Hot Wheels project.

Thomas MacGill

I liked doing art with Andy Quilty.

Tristan Reyes

Getting my pen licence and the co-curricular activity "Boys as Makers".

William Browne

My favourite thing was the Inter-school Athletics.

William Martin

The marshmallow canons and when we drew skulls with Andy Quilty.

Xian-Meng Flynn

I liked the Wipe Out Challenge, the Rugby Carnival and also I really enjoyed the Inter-school Swimming Carnival.

Zac Barboutis





Year 4SS

Back Row: NM John, M Rohr, TD MacGill, RJ Green, SF English, JR Turnbull
Row 2: XMB Flynn, VL Diyasena, MA Bailey, ZA Barboutis, LJ MacKenzie, BJ Ollerhead
Row 1: Ms S Stone, JH Van Wyk, WL Martin, OJS Clark, JS Francis, WH Browne, JJ Field, Ms T Hoad
Seated: TG Reyes, MJ Watson, KZJ Lo, CRC Waterman, JH Doolan, TS Woo, AS Weerasooriya

5AL

My Favourite things in 5AL...

Daniel Baltis

I have really enjoyed Science, PE and sport. I have also loved playing silent ball.

Campbell Calder

Fun science experiments. The best activity was elephant toothpaste.

Isaac Davies

I thoroughly enjoyed going to Rottnest. I also enjoyed the elephant toothpaste experiment.

Rory Von Altenstadt

Going to camp at Koorngal and going to Rottnest at the end of the year.

Matthieu Cobby Gagnon

I really enjoyed the elephant toothpaste experiment. I think it was something that, if I were at another school, we would not have done.

Dion Salekian

Going to Rottnest. I also enjoyed playing silent ball after school.

Jyles Coad-Ward

I really liked this year in 5AL because I had lots of fun at Koorngal, I returned to Yahoos and I also liked the school iPads.

Ben Remke

5AL was awesome, I enjoyed going to Rottnest and having a marvellous time there! I also enjoyed playing silent ball at the end of the day.

Madhava Soma

I made many new friends and also learnt a lot about the Australian Gold Rush. I am also excited at the Rottnest Island trip and having fun with my friends like Leo Brown, Tex and many others.

Harman Marwah

Going to the Fremantle prison and learning about what convicts did in the prison.

Jevaan Davies

Having the best teacher in the Prep School and meeting a whole heap of new friends!

Tex O'Meara

Learning about the gold rush. Also having the best teacher in the world, Mr Lane. You are awesome!!

Bill Warner

I had an awesome time at Koorngal, the Fremantle Prison excursion and I'm looking forward to Rottnest at the end of the year.

Rupert Handley

Having Mr Lane as a teacher- he is so funny and generous - and going to Rottnest.

Leo Brown

I loved all of the excursions that we went on. My favourite one by far was going to Koorngal for our first year on camp.

Heath Smyth

Having the best teacher ever (Mr Lane) and going to Rottnest.

Aditya Muthukattu

Going to Rottnest Island, but my biggest highlight is having Mr Lane as my teacher.

Hugh Gibson

Fremantle Prison. I found it extremely interesting and fun because we learned a lot about convicts.

Arlo Swanson

Going to Rottnest Island and also doing science experiments plus doing silent ball at the end of the day.

Luke Colgan

Going to Koorngal and going to Rottnest.

Oscar Hogan

Playing silent ball at the end of the day and going to Rottnest.

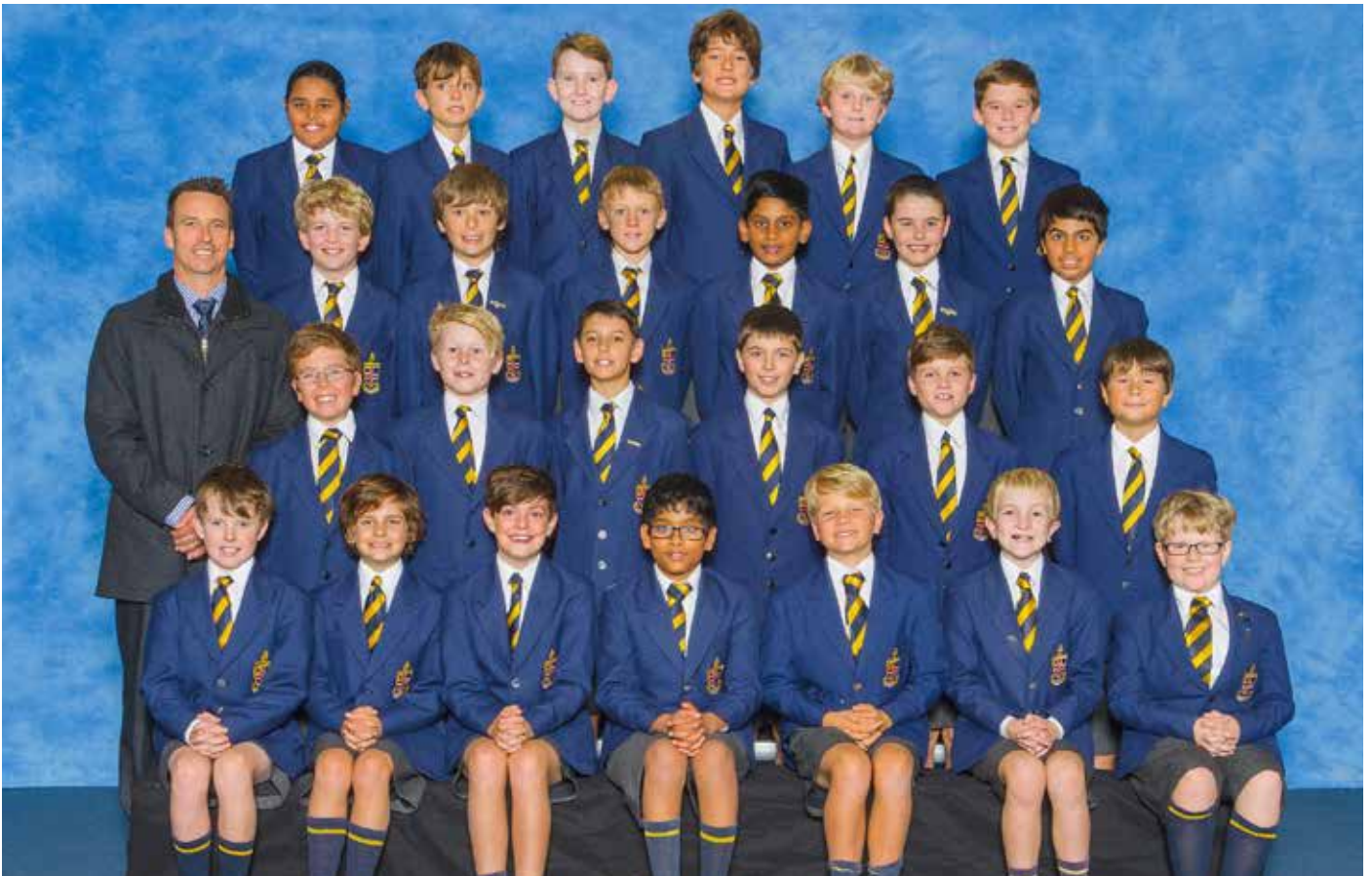
Elliot McNeilly

Going to Rottnest, doing science experiments with Mr Lane, and Year 5-6 sport.

Lachlan Wood

Playing silent ball at the end of the day. I also liked going to Koorngal and Rottnest.





Year 5A

Back Row: HS Marwah, CP Calder, HW Smyth, B Remke, RC Handley, AW Swanson

Row 2: HS Gibson, TJ Klepec, DJ Baltis, AA Muthukattu, IJ Davies, D Salekian

Row 1: Mr A Lane, LJ Wood, LR Colgan, JH Davies, M Cobby Gagnon, EHJ McNeilly, TJA Seton-Browne

Seated: WW Warner, TWA O'Meara, OJF Hogan, VM Soma, RP von Altenstadt, LG Brown, JD Coad-Ward

5JG

2014 was a fantastic year for all Year 5 boys, especially 5JG. In Term 1, we looked into the wonderful world of Dora Jackson and her son, Abel, as they tried to save an old groper named *Blueback*, and luckily, they saved the magnificent, exquisite animal. We also made a city, which could run perfectly, and most boys were impressed by their work. Everyone had quite a tough test in learning our continents and our seas. One of my favourite moments of the year was Kooringal. Kooringal was a fun, enthralling adventure deep into the beautiful bush. The 5JG boys did their prose down by the Swan River and I liked mine. We studied our grammar, with Mr Griffin loving that. Our trip to the Canning River was one that I will not forget. Term 1 was a great start to the year!

Term 2 was probably my favourite term. We learnt about convicts and how they were treated, leading up to our stories as a convict. Personally, that was my best piece of work. Our Wild Weather enquiry in the Library was a laborious task, though I managed to make some good work. The ginger beer was as tasty as pie, but I was going to Africa at 4:00am the next morning, so I left the drink for when I got back, and boy, it tasted great. Scitech and our space activities were exhilarating fun. The Black Swan Theatre Company was my second all-time favourite time of the year, mainly because I love acting. Term 2 was such a learning adventure that was just ultimately amazing.

Term 3 had my all-time favourite part of the year - our trip to Fremantle Prison. Some stories sent chills down our backs. Moondyne Joe's cell was amazingly secure

- no wonder he knew he could not get out. Going into the world of *Jack's Island* from Terms 3 to 4 was an absolute adventure. Our Father's Day Poems were a treat. Our study on solids, liquids and gases was a long, but fun one, as we learnt about the mass of various objects. The cooking of our honeycomb was some of the tastiest food ever. Our assembly was completely amazing and I had a role as the bounty hunter, looking for Mr Fagan. Poetry Idol was great fun - eating the healthy food was fantastic!

Term 4 was our shortest term but it did not stop us from having fun and reaching some of our goals. We kept on reading *Jack's Island* which turned out to be full of emotion, action and always entertaining. We are currently reading *A Christmas Carol* by one of the best authors to ever walk this planet, Charles Dickens. His stories are full of vibrant adjectives and awesome openers which are a treat! Our work on how light works and the refraction/reflection was tough going, but great fun. The public

speaking was great and our thorough study of the Gold Rush and the Eureka Stockade was fantastic! Thanks for an awesome year all 5JG boys!!!

Oliver Bailey
Student

"Kooringal was a fun, enthralling adventure deep into the beautiful bush."





Year 5 JG

Back: MWU Godfrey, RP White, AKF Zhuang, BB Nicholson, JO Reynolds

Row 2: AB Sheldrick, CS Wong, AHH Mah, BM Shields, CEJ Kiggins, TC Fermanis,

Row 1: Mr J Griffin, LG Paganin, RJ Haselhurst, BB Cridge, ZHE Loong, M Hidajat, AJT Nikolich, D Kovacs, Mr T Webb

Seated: MD Shephard, JWJ O'Grady, SK Everett, S Vijayandran, LC Henderson, OJ Bailey, K Miyagawa, CW Manasseh

5SM

My favourite activity in 5SM:

Making Ginger Beer for Easter to learn about micro organisms.

Macai Quartermaine

The Earthkeeper's Camp at Koorinal.

Beau Luscombe

Making shadow puppets and performing it as a play to our Year 1 buddies.

Lawson Herkes

Cooking honeycomb to learn about solids, liquids and gases.

Jack Timms

Winning the 'Decorate the door' competition for Book Week.

Charlie Rodwell

Creating a 'Chindogu' invention and then demonstrating it to our parents.

Harry Nguyen

Going to Rottnest to revisit the scenes from the novel Jack's Island.

Angus Kay

Making pizza in Science to learn about how yeast works.

Kai Wylie

Visiting the Fremantle Prison and walking into the cell of Moondyne Joe.

Jamie Low

The Science experiments were my favourite activities. They were all fun.

Isaac Ching

Learning about light and how rainbows are formed.

Lachlan Grinbergs

Performing our favourite poem for the class Poetry Idol.

Nicholas Tan

Swimming at Scarp Pool at the Koorinal Camp.

Oliver Pemberton

Writing our own Goldfields newspaper on our iPads.

Diyoan Gajanayake

Dressing up as a character from the Goldfields and performing a monologue for our parents.

Joel Newton

Learning Kung Fu from a black belt instructor.

Matthew Seward

Growing bacteria in agar plates to learn about bacteria and fungi colonies.

Monte McGrath

Our assembly item was really funny. It was about a kingdom that used too much technology.

William Pennell

Receiving Gummi Bears for learning our weekly spelling words.

William Mc

Our Golden Broom presentation was funny. I dressed up as a policeman and issued fines to teachers with messy rooms.

David Waring

Vertical House Groups were a lot of fun. Each week we did a different activity.

Jackson Wright

Spending time with our Year 1 buddies each week. We showed them our Endangered Animals inquiry.

Leonardo Papadoupolos

Going to the Senior School Science labs to learn how to use a microscope.

Tim Zandi

Visiting the Canning River Eco Education Centre to learn about river ecology.

William Medhurst

Performing a musical item for the Year 5s in Week of the Arts.

Fred Parsons





Year 5SM

Back Row: DV Gajanayake, LM Grinbergs, WB Medhurst, KA Wylie, JMN Newton
Row 2: MN Quartermaine, FT, Parsons, WS McCoubrie, WCO Pennell, MJL McGrath, AWD Kay
Row 1: Mrs S MacKinnon, HTQ Nguyen, LA Herkes, BJ Luscombe, NHK Tan, JPWC Low, TS Zandi
Seated: DP Waring, LS Papadopoulos, JA Timms, CM Rodwell, OW Pemberton, ITF Ching, JP Wright

5MW/TS

Memorable moment of Year 5:

The camp at Koorungal.

Tom Su

When I slipped off the rocky path at Koorungal, but luckily I saved myself.

Callan Cooper

Going to Scitech.

Nicholas Wylynko

When I found out I was in Future Problem-Solving.

Callum Parramore

Playing As Footy and enjoying PE.

Will Bailey

In Vertical House Groups when we went to the beach and ate fish and chips.

Ben Hart

This has been a great year for me because I have improved in my maths.

Devmith Jayatilake

Going to camp for the first time.

James Marshall

Playing sport for Christ Church against other schools.

Luke Brown

When I got voted as Class Captain in Term 4.

Harry Davison-Petch

When I perfected my piece of music for Piano Duet Club.

Harry Williams

Competing in the Inter-school for Cross-country and Athletics.

Logan Hinkley

Going to Fremantle prison.

Tommy Andrews

Making dioramas with our PPDC buddies.

Sam O'Brien

Being in the Soccer 'A' team and being the youngest there.

James Renton

I really liked all the work we did in 5MW/TS, but I liked maths the most!

Isaac Tan

I had a great time out in the forest at Year 5 camp at Koorungal. I enjoyed learning about how everything changes.

Oliver Begley

I really liked being with Oliver in Art on Fridays.

Joshua Jones

Meeting my PP buddy, Elliot.

Karan Achar

I loved making new friends because I was in a different class with different people.

Jeffrey Shenton

This year was great because I improved my writing.

Lachie Muir

I am really proud because I got into Maths Extension.

Cameron Minchin

I am really proud of myself this year because I got into Maths Extension and Future Problem Solving.

Sam Gillard

I had a great time at the Athletics Carnival.

Nicholas Johns

When Miss Cox got all her hair shaved off.

Luke Simmons





Year 5M/W/Ts

Back row: NE Johns, LM Brown, JS Shenton, CA Minchin, NBG Wylanko

Row 2: ITS Tan, WA Bailey, TJH Su, D Jayatilake, BAW Hart, OT Begley,

Row 1: Ms H Cox, Mrs T Steel, JJ Marshall, SJ O'Brien, CJ Cooper, EW Williams, CT Parramore, KA Achar, Mrs M Wallis, Mrs B Bosich

Seated: LA Muir, LA Simmons, SW Gillard, JJ Jones, JP Renton, LG Hinkley, HE Davison-Petch, TA Andrews,

6HP

6HP highlights of the year:

My highlight of the year was building a humpy with my mates during our Koorinal camp.

Conor Brogan

I loved the Year 6 camps at Canberra and Koorinal. We went to so many memorable historical and informative places in Canberra and Koorinal was great because we learnt so much more about each other.

Josh Watson

My favorite memory this year was camp at Koorinal. I enjoyed hanging out with my mates and doing all the different activities like rowing and humpy building.

Matthew Preston

My highlight of the year was going to Canberra and the AIS. We got to see where all of the top athletes in Australia train and live and the AIS cafeteria food was awesome.

Scott Caporn

I enjoyed learning new information that I did not know and going to Canberra and the Australian Institute of Sport.

Tobey Martin

I enjoyed making our Rube Goldberg assembly item. We spent a lot of time and put a huge amount of effort into it and in the end it turned out really well.

Alistair Parkinson

The highlight of the year for me was watching the final product of our Goldberg Machine in assembly. It was great fun making it and finding out ways to solve our problems. I also enjoyed making new friends at my new school, Christ Church.

Matt Sisson

A favourite moment for me this year was as House Captain of Giles when we heard the announcement that we won the House Shout. We held up the trophy to enormous cheers.

Calum Byk

I enjoyed working on, filming and editing the Rube Goldberg Machine for our assembly because it gave me a chance to develop and show off my movie-making skills.

Thomas Day

My favourite thing this year was when we went sailing at Fresh Water Bay in Term 1. I have loved sailing since I first did it in Year 5 and it was nice to be reminded of what a great sport it is.

Maclean Popplewell

My favourite thing this year was the atmosphere Mr Pozzi created. He really made me feel welcome, the vibe and laughter he crafted was excellent for his first time at Christ Church.

Jackson Kopejtko

I really enjoyed reading *Hatchet* in Term 1 and doing the questions because it was a great book and I could not put it down.

Sam Claxton

My highlight of Year 6 was going to Canberra and Koorinal for camp. I loved being there with my friends and having a great time at Questacon and other places.

Zac Ching

I enjoyed going to Questacon and hanging out with my friends while we were on our Canberra camp.

Ruben Davies

I enjoyed camp at Koorinal, hanging out with my mates and learning more about the environment.

Matt Alvaro

I loved playing UNO when we were on our Koorinal camp. I enjoyed the great fun, the banter shared and the competitiveness we created between mates.

Sam Gelaviz

My best moment of the year was canoeing at camp and making new friendships.

Cameron Middleweek

I really enjoyed my Future Problem-Solving tour to Melbourne and competing against some of the best schools in the country and doing our Rube Goldberg Chain Reaction Machine for our assembly.

Josh Fry

I really enjoyed being inside Parliament House in Canberra because it is where all the big decisions for our country are made.

Jack Blatchford

My favourite experience was going to Canberra and especially Government House, which I researched for my history project.

Dan Jones

Everything I did this year with my class was extremely fun so for me the most enjoyable thing I did was going to Canberra, especially the AIS. Mr Wright has made sure he is the first person I invite when I go there.

Christopher Michael

My highlight of the year was going to Koorinal because of camping and rafting, also having a brilliant class for the last year in Prep School.

Matt Forster

My highlight for the year is playing with my friends at break times and having fun learning about all the different subjects and doing different activities in class and around the School.

Gilbert Parker

I had a great time putting together the pieces for our Rube Goldberg Machine, and I loved the all the trips I went on, like the awesome Ski Trip, informative and exciting Canberra Tour and action-packed, hot-as-the-sun Koorinal Camp.

Mason Surtees

My highlight of the year was watching the different failures and successes of our Goldberg Machine. It was great fun.

James Lugg

I really enjoyed the trip to Canberra. I enjoy the plane rides, visiting Parliament House, Questacon, Government House and sleeping in dorms with my friends. I also enjoyed the Swimming Carnival and the sailing for a week. It was a great year.

Harry McCormack





Year 6HP

Back Row: CS Michael, MJ Sisson, DJ Jones, SG Claxton, MC Surtees

Row 2: JB Lugg, TL Martin, ZTW Ching, CJ Brogan, CFP Byk, MM Popplewell

Row 1: Mr H Pozzi, GI Parker, JG Fry, SG Gelavis, HAT McCormack, AW Parkinson, RJ Davies

Seated: MJ Forster, MA Alvaro, JI Kopejtka, MC Preston, JJ Watson, SD Caporn, JT Blatchford, CH Middleweek

6JP

Rafting at Koorinal and having Mr P and Mrs Ashby for teachers.

Cooper Allen

Questacon in Canberra, *Revolting Rhymes* and building humpies and rafting in Koorinal.

Solomon Backshall

Becoming Giles House Captain and making new friends.

Ari Barboutis

Going to Questacon in Canberra and having a near-death experience on the rapids.

Leo Beilin

Starting at Christ Church and debating that all guns should be banned.

Harris Borman

Hanging out with my room-mates in Canberra, improving my writing and having a great teacher.

James Boyd Adams

I enjoyed tackling Mr P off his raft at Koorinal.

Oscar Brant

I enjoyed the Athletics Carnival and participating in the Father/Son debate.

Theo Browne

Executing the chocolate run/scandal for Mr P.

Harry Cooney

Playing crab soccer and camping out at Koorinal because we had to cook our own dinner.

Ben Ellis

Participating in the Inter-school Swimming Carnival and Giles winning the Swimming Carnival.

Charlie Emanuel

Making new friends, Canberra and having a great teacher to help me through the year. And sex education!

Dashiel Fewster

Completing the History Project as it was really interesting and going to Canberra and Koorinal.

Oscar Fischer

Going to Melbourne for the FPS Nationals and the War Memorial in Canberra.

Anthony Friars

Inter-school swimming, Canberra and Koorinal.

Thomas Keogh

Learning to be independent and improving the standard of my work.

Jack Lee

Singing, "Let It Go" at the class performances.

Tom Luscombe

Having Mr P as a teacher and making new friends.

Malcolm Nicholas

Going to the War Memorial and Questacon in Canberra and getting jokes published in the Bulletin.

James Osborne

Going to Melbourne for the FPS Nationals and debating.

Rory Perkins

Going to Melbourne for the FPS Nationals and going to Canberra.

Ashley Porter

Creating the Vietnam War presentations on the iPad and going to Questacon in Canberra.

Zak Reed

Being undefeated in As soccer and being in *Revolting Rhymes*.

Ethan Teo

Going to Questacon, Melbourne and being Vice Captain of Giles.

Christopher Wallwork

Studying Democracy and Federation, the Vietnam War, The Swan River and completing the History Project.

Rohan Waring

Going to Melbourne for FPS, winning crab soccer and participating in *Revolting Rhymes*.

Isaac Yeo





Year 6JP

Back Row: BW Ellis, CC Emanuel, MM Nicholas, ZH Reed, TEA Keogh

Row 2: IR Yeo, JC Lee, JCC Osborne, RJ Perkins, TG Luscombe, CMW Wallwork

Row 1: Mrs S Ashby, OJ Brant, AJ Barboutis, AJ Porter, CM Allen, DA Fewster, TH Browne, Mr J Pyefinch

Seated: RA Waring, JC Boyd-Adams, AD Friars, LJ Beilin, OB Fischer, HJ Cooney, EJK Teo, SG Backshall,

6PE

Brian Arman

I have loved everything about 2014! The time I have spent with my friends, going to Canberra and Koorinal, sailing for the first time and eating Yum Cha. It was so much fun!

Leon Cardaci

The best part about Year 6 has definitely been the amazing experiences of both Canberra and Koorinal. It was fun hanging with my mates, camping out, water rafting and cooking.

Sebastian Clark

This year has been awesome as I had the best teacher ever and was able to enjoy many wonderful opportunities, including being part of the A Cricket Team.

Luca Da Silva Rosa

I loved it this year when the FPS team and I went to the national finals in Melbourne. We had a great time!

Nathaniel Elks

My favourite part of Year 6 was when we wrote expositions and travelled to Canberra to learn and have fun with friends.

Lochie Evans

I really loved the drama performance of *Revolting Rhymes* because performing in it was so amazing!

Ethan Gibson

The Canberra trip was by far the best part of Year 6 and even the lack of sleep was incredibly enjoyable!

Lucas Goebel

Year 6 was very exciting as I enjoyed making new friends and being in the Inter-school Athletics and cross country teams.

Oliver Harmer

My favourite thing about Year 6 was going to Canberra because it was my first time there and it was awesome that we got to visit the House of Representatives and the Senate.

Eden Haythorpe

For me, my favourite part of Year 6 was when we all stayed in Canberra.

John Hoffmann

My favourite part of Year 6 was playing Inter-school sport.

Djimon Jayasundera

The best part of Year 6 for me was participating in the FPS competition and representing my school.

Christian John

My favorite thing in Year 6 has been spending time with my friends and having a new teacher. After school activities have been really fun too.

Brendan Jones

My favourite part of Year 6 was having the opportunity to take on responsibility and be the leaders of the School.

David Jones

Koorinal was definitely the best place in history to have fun and learn some new skills this year.

Kartikeya Kaushal

The most enjoyable part of Year 6 was the Future Problem-Solving trip to Melbourne. We laughed, we played and ate to our hearts' content!

Sidharth Kumar

My highlight of the year would be sailing. It was a wonderful adventure, close up to the action and a great learning experience.

Cooper Kyrwood

Our assembly was a highlight for me! It was the most amazing item of all my Prep school years.

James Lamb

The best part of Year 6 is everything! One of the best years yet. I have loved it!

Tom McGrath

I enjoyed all of the experiences in Year 6 throughout the year, especially Koorinal, the Ski Trip and sailing.

Lachlan Murphy

The best part of Year 6 was when we went to Question on the Canberra trip and slid down the two-storey slide.

Liam Potts

I loved sailing with Mr Fagan because I learnt a lot and had fun capsizing.

Kaleb Sinclair

My favourite part about Year 6 was Canberra because I had a lot of fun in my dorm with friends.

Harrison Tay

I absolutely loved camping at Koorinal because it gave me a wonderful experience of camping amongst the wildlife, paddling, cooking and more.

Josh Wallis

My highlight of being in Year 6 was the experience to go to some of the amazing attractions and educational experiences in Canberra with all my mates.

Aran Wheatley

My favourite thing about Year 6 was going to Canberra and going to Melbourne for the FPS nationals.



Julius Caesar

By Luca Da Silva Rosa

Oh what a majestic man
Whose face gleamed brighter than a
dishpan
With an army greater than most
Full of legionaries never leaving their post

On Caesar's army rushed,
His enemies easily being crushed,
Dictator for life, he was proclaimed,
As the opposing army's strength waned.

His military strength admired by all
Whilst the barbarians of Germany looked
on in gall
Even Shakespeare realised in awe,
What the mighty leader had in store.

So, to conclude I will quote,
one of the phrases Caesar wrote.
"I came, I saw, I conquered."
To write of him I am honoured.

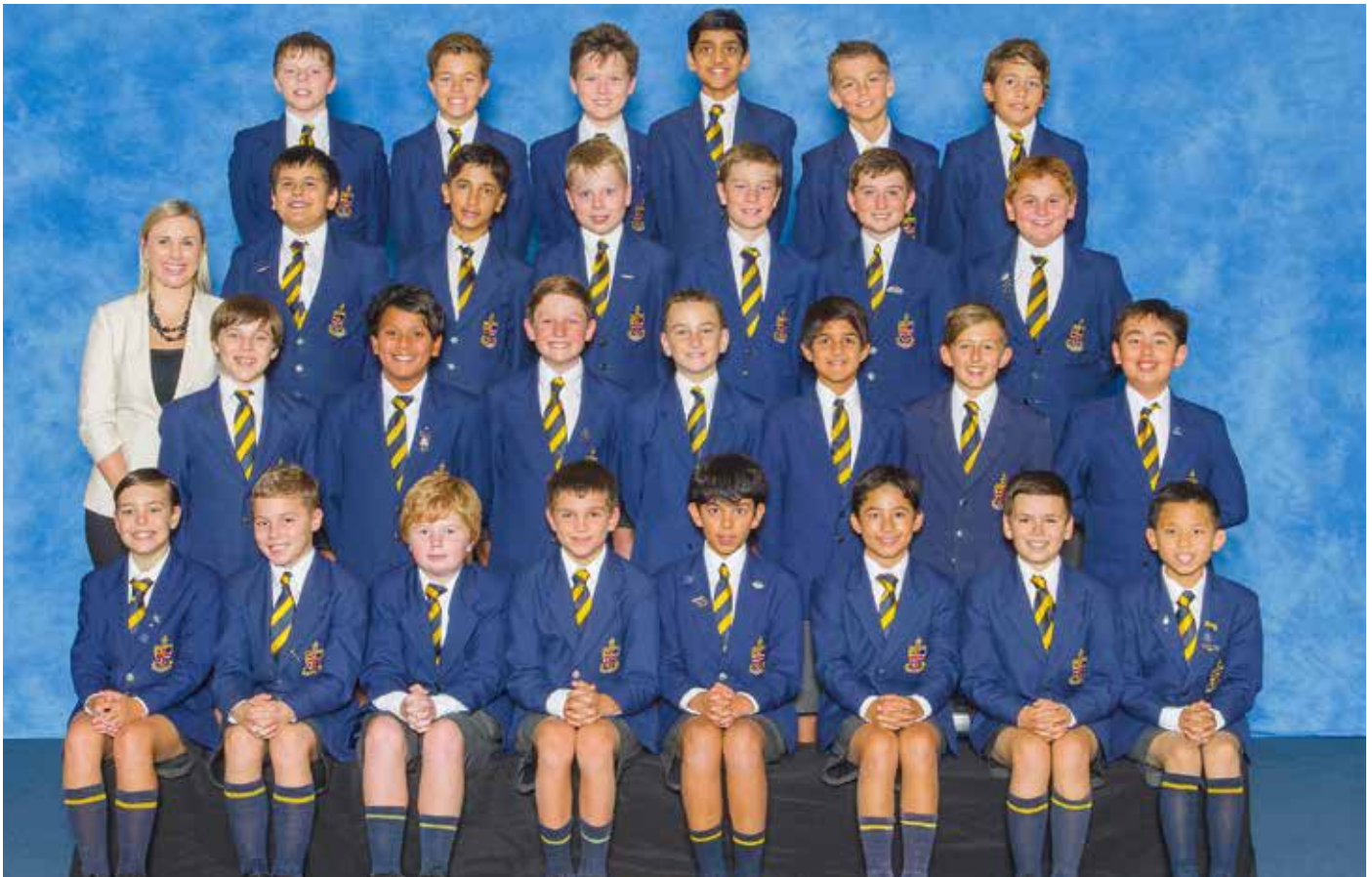
A Place in my Heart

By Kartikeya Kaushal

The sun is rising over a cliff, enlightening
the surface a ruby red of wonder
The river has a place close to my heart
The delightful, dewy ocean of sea green
emerald grass you must never plunder
My heart yearns that we are never apart
The river is as perfectly peaceful as I have
ever seen
It is as bizarrely beautiful as anything could
have been

Whispering trees sway in a mesmerising
movement
Cacophonies of birds squawk with glee
The river needs no improvement
The motor of a boat hums like an irritated
bee
Calm cool river water beckons me in
Disliking this terribly tranquil place would
be a sin

Bringing back mesmerising memories from
the past
Slimy jellyfish like excited children bob up
and down
This happiness will forever last
This perfect place will never make me
frown
Sweet, cool wonderful winds runs like a
stampede of heartfelt horses
Over my skin, the river fills me with
strength, the best forces



Year 6PE

Back Row: E Haythorpe, CJ John, TA McGrath, K Kaushal, OS Harmer, LC Goebel,

Row 2: DM Jones, S Kumar, SWH Clark, JP Lamb, LS Evans, LP Cardaci

Row 1: Mrs P Ellis, LJ Murphy, A Brian, NMD Elks, JD Wallis, L Da Siva Rosa, JC Hoffmann, EA Gibson

Seated: KJ Sinclair, LM Potts, CM Kyrwood, AF Wheatley, DD Jayasundera, BDL Jones, MV Vidavsky, HYH Tay

6PW

We kicked off this year with Mr McPherson as our teacher because Mr Williamson was on leave. Mr McPherson was an exceptional teacher. His humour and vast knowledge was let loose on our young eager minds. One of the main events of the year was the venture to Canberra. This wonderful experience gave us a greater understanding of our history.

Mr Williamson returned at the beginning of Term 2. With his vast knowledge we learnt much, including life lessons and fun facts. Another enjoyable aspect of Mr Williamson is his great sense of humour and his arsenal of jokes. A significant number of us enjoyed learning about the Vietnam War. Boys were pushed to perform at their best in the Speaker's Challenge in which boys have to write a speech on a chosen subject.

With the start of Term 3 many challenges arose. The boys were steadily preparing for Senior School. We started our Swan River iBook assignment that took the whole term to complete. The history project was introduced to the boys who were perplexed with the idea of yet another project.

The last term of this successful year had arrived. A long-awaited camp to Koorinal almost immediately followed the start of term. The boys' endurance was put to the test, but they came out on top. With Senior School looming, academic work needed to be completed. The History project was a major assessment and the results showed which students applied themselves the most.

This year has been, in everyone's opinion, the best. We are sad to say goodbye to Mr Williamson, "the great man", who has taught us many life lessons. Everything in life has to end at some point and we are all looking forward to the opportunities Senior School offers.

Year 6PW is the best!

Lucas Kallis
William Edibam
Year 6 students





Year 6PW

Back Row: MC Morris, HP Welborn, SH Assumption, WR Edibam, HD Bartley

Row 2: OD Barry, WP Henry, TJC Dempster, LD Harvey, RJ Maher, HST Granger

Row 1: Ms K Mitchell, JA Taylor, MD Briffa, JD Rae, ZE O'Connor, OT Higgins, LTL Bong, LMM Kailis, Mr P Williamson

Seated: ZJS Cheng, MD Sofield, RW Glendinning, HT Chapman, CD Lee, CJ Hallam, HE Charlesworth, BP Woo

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Citizenship Award

Thomas Hewitt

MeritJames Day
Gaius Gould
Rishi Yogesan**4SS****Academic Excellence**

Matthew Bailey

Citizenship Award

Oliver Clark

MeritSamuel English
Kenneth Lo
Lachlan MacKenzie**5AL****Academic Excellence**

Aditya Muthukattu

Citizenship Award

Isaac Davies

MeritCampbell Calder
Jevaon Davies
Ben Remke**5JG****Academic Excellence**

Christian Wong

Citizenship Award

Michael Hijajat

MeritZachary Loong
Andre Nikolich
Matthew Shephard**5MW****Academic Excellence**

James Marshall

Citizenship Award

James Renton

MeritSamuel O'Brien
Callum Parramore
Isaac Tan**5SM****Academic Excellence**

Nicholas Tan

Citizenship Award

Joel Newton

MeritWilliam Pennell
Charlie Rodwell
Matthew Seward**6HP****Academic Excellence**

Joshua Fry

Citizenship Award

Joshua Watson

MeritJack Blatchford
Samuel Claxton
Ruben Davies
Alistair Parkinson**6JP****Academic Excellence**

Rory Perkins

Citizenship Award

James Boyd Adams

MeritCooper Allen
Harry Cooney
Thomas Keogh
Rohan Waring**6PE****Academic Excellence**

Kartikeya Kaushal

Citizenship Award

James Lamb

MeritSebastian Clark
Nathaniel Elks
Ethan Gibson
Aran Wheatley**6PW****Academic Excellence**

William Edibam

Citizenship Award

Hugo Charlesworth

MeritHarrison Bartley
Liam Bong
Lucas Kailis
Mark Morris**PETER MOYES
CENTRE****THE MALCOLM MCKAY
PRIZE**

Justin Rae

MUSIC**CONTRIBUTION TO
MUSIC**Arman Brian
Samuel Claxton
David Jones**CHOIR PRIZE**

Ruben Davies

ORCHESTRA PRIZE

Christopher Wallwork

BAND PRIZE

Zachary Cheng

**SPORTS HONOUR
BOARD AWARDS****AFL**

Angus Sheldrick

ATHLETICS

Christopher Michael

BASKETBALL

Tobey Martin

CRICKET

Oliver Higgins

HOCKEY

Hugo Charlesworth

RUGBY

Christopher Michael

SAILING

Alistair Parkinson

SOCCER

Oscar Barry

SWIMMING

Nathaniel Elks

TENNIS

Brendan Jones

WATER POLO

Charlie Emanuel

CUPS AND AWARDS**PARENTS' ASSOCIATION
ART PRIZE**

Jackson Kopejtka

**PREPARATORY SCHOOL
ART PRIZE**

Cameron Lee

**EN BROWNE-COOPER
ENGLISH PRIZE**

William Edibam

**GRESLEY CLARKSON
PRIZE FOR
COMMUNICATION**

Samuel Gelaviz

**PJ DODDS AUSTRALIAN
HISTORY PRIZE**

Lucas Kailis

**POTTER CUP FOR BEST
ALL-ROUND JUNIOR
SPORTSMAN**

Christopher Michael

MATHEMATICS PRIZE

Ashley Porter

CHESS CUP

Ethan Gibson

**KIMBERLEY MORRISON
MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR
LIBRARIANS**

Thomas McGrath

MANDARIN PRIZE

Alistair Parkinson

**THE GL MATTHEWS
AND LJ MATTHEWS
PRIZE**

Maximilian Briffa

**OLD BOYS'
ASSOCIATION****THE DON MACLEOD
CITIZENSHIP AWARD**

Isaac Yeo

**THE GILES SHIELD
(INTER-HOUSE
COMPETITION)**

Giles House

SENIOR SCHOOL

YEAR 7 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Art
Zak Jacobsen

Chinese
Nicholas Patrikeos

Design & Technology
Danial Khong

Drama
Ted Rose

English
David Chen

French
Daniel Dyer

Health And Physical Education
Oliver Sheldrick

Humanities
Thomas Wilson

Japanese
George Schulz

Mathematics
William Thomas

Music
Daniel Mah

Science
Patrick Mahony

Merit Prizes
Joseph Bonadeo
David Chen
William Connell
Benjamin Davison-Petch
Thomas Dowling
Daniel Dyer
Nicholas Foster
Charlie Hewitt
Asel Jayatilake
Noah Keleman
Robert Lee
David Lind
Daniel Mah
Patrick Mahony
Sebastian Middleweek
Finn O'Callaghan
Richard Paganin

Alexander Rippey
George Schulz
William Thomas
Thomas Wilson

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Art
Julius Yu

Chinese
Matthew Hamdorf

Design & Technology
Preston Tan-Kang

Drama
Joshua Robins

English
Akio Ho

French
Joshua Hora

German
Rohan Maloney

Health and Physical Education
Riki Wylie

Humanities
Akio Ho

Japanese
Alex Thornhill
Mathematics
William Hu

Music
William Hu

Science
William Hu

Merit Prizes
James Annear
Stuart Baxter
Joshua Chan
Caleb Cheng
Matthew Hamdorf
Akio Ho
Joshua Hora
William Hu Amitabh
Jeganathan
Riley Klug

Ethan Koh
Rohit Kumar
Max Lee
Rohan Maloney
Henry Pemberton
Albert Smith
Preston Tan-Kang
Oliver Terry
Daniel Wu
Riki Wylie
Lachlan Zhou

YEAR 9 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Astrophysics
Joshua Moore

Biology
Keaton Wright

Chemistry
Keaton Wright

Chinese
Keaton Wright

Commerce
Pearson Lindsay

Computer Science
Joshua Moore

Computing Fundamentals
Alexander Lindsay

Creative Writing
Edward Galluccio

Design & Technology - Engineering
Alexander Shearer

Design & Technology - Materials
Macalstair Maslen
Digital Photography
Bryan Chong

Drama
Andrew Lawrance

OC Trimby Memorial Prize For English
Liam Tien

French
Sonal Abeysuriya

General Art
Nicholas Thompson

General Drama
Alexander Lindsay

General Music
Benjamin Cunningham

Geography
Keaton Wright

Graphic Design
Colin Chen

Health And Physical Education
Benjamin Cunningham

History
Adam Khong

Japanese
Alexander Lindsay

Mathematics
Kohsuke Sato

Strahan Family Prize For Music
Timothy Claxton

Philosophy
Jesse Zhou

Physics
Keaton Wright

Eggleston Prize For Science
Keaton Wright

Visual Art
James Chapman

Merit Prizes
Arnold Chen
Lumina Gajanayake
Narendra Gammanpila
Vincent Goodwin
James Hoskin
Donovan Jolly
Johnathan Kao
Adam Khong

Andrew Lawrance
Alexander Lindsay
Jia-Wei Loh
Jaxon Passaris
Daniel Robbins
Geoff Sang
Kohsuke Sato
Gary Song
Liam Tien
James Tonnison
Vinh Tran
Clarence Wang
Thomas Williams
Keaton Wright
Jesse Zhou

YEAR 10 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Biology
James Borshoff

Chemistry
Leo Li

Chinese
Jack Dale

Commerce
Bennett Anderson

Computer Science
Christian Wong

Design & Technology - Materials
Jeff Ge

Design & Technology - Mechatronics
Leo Li

Digital Media
Thomas Pennell

Drama
Oliver Cull

Roy Gibson Memorial Prize For English
James Borshoff

English as an Additional Language
James Flipo

Alfred Sandover Prize For French

James Wood

Geography

Thomas Robins

German

Louis Stokes

Global Perspectives

Thomas Robins

History

Thomas Robins

Investing & Enterprise

Nicholas Pizzino

iOS App Development

Bennett Anderson

Japanese

Nowar Koning

Marine Studies

Timothy Guggenheimer

Old Boys' Association Prize For Mathematics

Devin He

Music

Leo Li

Physical Education

Jack Lewsey

Physics

Thomas Waring

Eggleston Prize For Science

Leo Li

Visual Art

Owen McCarthy

Merit Prizes

Bennett Anderson

Oscar Beilin

James Blaxill

James Borshoff

Zack Bowles

Sam Collins

Oliver Cull

Jack Dale

Cameron Everett

Devin He

Ananthakrishnan Koloth

Matthew Lauw

Leo Li

Brodee Lockwood

Timothy Moorman

Hector Morlet

Harry Nicholas

Nicholas Pizzino

Thomas Robins

Louis Stokes

Thomas Waring

Dux Of Year 10**Canon WJ McClemons****Founder's Memorial****Scholarship for the Dux of Year 10**

Leo Li

YEAR 11 ACADEMIC PRIZES**Accounting & Finance 2AB**

Charles Newcomb

Ancient History 2AB

Stafano Tudor

Strahan Prize For Biology 2AB

Angus Barber

Careers and Enterprise

Jack Goldie

Allen-Williams Prize For Chemistry 2AB

Jack Hawkesford

Chinese 2AB

Samuel Thompson

Computer Science 2AB

Joshua Rees

Computer Science 3AB

Nicholas O'Callaghan

Design Photography 2AB

Alex Montanari

Drama 2AB

Gareth Shanthikumar

Economics 2AB

Jack Hawkesford

English 1AB

Gus Devitt

English 2AB

Timothy Holden

English as an Additional Language

Isaac Lo

Mark Buxton Prize For Literature 2AB

Jack Hawkesford

Alfred Sandover Prize for French 2AB

Stefano Tudor

Geography 2AB

Kale Adamson

German 2AB

Laurence Vanderhor

Evert Dirk Drok Memorial Prize for German 3AB

David Hora

Graphic Design 2AB

Janaka McGeary

Human Biology 2AB

Alexander Sherrinton

Japanese 2AB

Jack Hawkesford

Marine and Maritime Studies 1AB

Daniel Sim

Marine and Maritime Studies 2AB

Julian Ming

Materials Design and Technology – Wood 1CD

Calen Simpson-Lewis

Materials Design and Technology – Wood 2AB

Thomas McClure

Mathematics 1BC

Samuel Ernst

Mathematics 2AB

Monte Nathan

Mathematics 3AB

Terry Pham

ALISTAIR McNeil PRIZE FOR SPECIALIST MATHEMATICS 3AB

Terry Pham

Music 2AB

Bennett Anderson (Year

10)

Media Production and Analysis 2AB

William Sutherland

Modern History 2AB

Griffith Owen

Dane Pavic

Carnachan Prize for Philosophy and Ethics

Julian Ming

Physical Education Studies 1CD

Paris Murdock

Physical Education Studies 2AB

Matt Akehurst

Peter Stansbury Prize For Physics 2AB

Daniel Pelkowitz

Politics & Law 2AB

Hock Yew Tan

Psychology 2AB

Ian Cash

Visual Art 2AB

Oliver Kruk

Workplace Learning

Gus Devitt

Merit Prizes

Matt Akehurst

Angus Barber

Joseph Brough

Christopher Fowler

Jack Hawkesford

Jared Hee

Tyler Hung

Hunter Jackson

Chaithanya Jeganathan

Christian Keller

Brendan Lim

Michael Lukin

Kenneth MacPherson

Julian Ming

Nicholas O'Callaghan

Victor Oloworaran

Daniel Pelkowitz

Albert Qiu

Maclain Robinson

Ganathipan

Shanmugakumar

Gareth Shanthikumar

Samuel Thompson

Stefano Tudor

Dux Of Year 11 Moyes Family Prize For Dux Of Year 11

Jack Hawkesford

PRIZES AND AWARDS**Outdoor Education Prize**

Benjamin Boultsbee

Edward Ling Memorial Prize

James Borshoff

Parents' Association/ Auxiliary Service Award

Benjamin Cunningham

Pat Holmes Award

Brodie Albert

Luke Holland Award

Owain Chandler

Creative Writing Prize (Middle School)

Edward Gallucio

Creative Writing Competition**Gresley Clarkson Prize For Communication in the Lower School**

Leo Li

Arthur Pate Drama Award For Junior Acting

Samual Weight

John Bates Prize For Musical Composition

Clarence Wang

Music Prize (Upper School)

Albert Qui

National Winner of the Australian History Competition

Jack Annear

National Winner of the National History Challenge and Young Historian of the Year Award, Western Australia

James Blaxill

Ada Lucy McClemons Scholarship

Thomas Robins

John Ransom Memorial Prize

Zack Bowles

HOUSE CUPS

**Beatty Cup
(Sporting And Arts
Competition)**
Craigie

**Eagling Cup
(Scholastic
Competition)**
Noake

HONOUR BLAZERS YEAR 12 SUBJECT PRIZES

**Peter Brazier Memorial
Prize (Accounting and
Finance 3AB)**
Henry Mony de Kerloy

Ancient History 3AB
Nicholas Lim

Biological Sciences 3AB
James Weight

**Allen-Williams Prize
(Chemistry 3AB)**
Nicholas Lim
Richard Tien

**Chinese: Second
Language 3AB**
Elliott Smith

Drama 3AB
Jonathan Sweeney

Economics 3AB
Richard Tien

**OC Trimby Memorial
Prize (English 3AB)**
Aaryen Mall

**Mercer Prize
(Geography 3AB)**
Hamish St George

**Human Biological
Science 3AB**
Aaryen Mall

**Mark Buxton Prize
(Literature 3AB)**
Richard Tien

**Materials Design &
Technology Wood 3AB**
Alistair Johnstone

Mathematics 2CD
Henry Roberts

Mathematics 3AB
Ben Nagappa

**FE Eccleston Prize
(Mathematics 3CD)**
Nicholas Lim

**Dean Foster Prize
(Mathematics Specialist
3CD)**
Nicholas Lim

**Media Production &
Analysis 3AB**
Thomas Penglis

**Edmund Clifton Prize
Modern History 3AB**
William Hoffmann

Music 3AB
Wei Juen Lo

**Dr David Collins
Memorial Prize
(Philosophy & Ethics
3AB)**
Hugo Hardisty

**Physical Education
Studies 1CD**
Anshuman Pal

**Physical Education
Studies 3AB**
Alexander Brogan

**AR Baxter Cox Memorial
Prize (Physics 3AB)**
Richard Tien

**EJ Reid Prize (Politics &
Law 3AB)**
Thomas Penglis

Psychology 3AB
William Hoffmann

Visual Art 3AB
Ben Nagappa

**Vocational Education &
Training**
Thomas Leung

DUX OF THE SCHOOL

**Rosalie Helen Parry
Memorial Prize**
Richard Tien

Merit Prizes
Brandon Afiat

Juri Bilchich
Dewammina
Gammanpila
Dewruwan Gammanpila
Hugo Hardisty
Allan Hou
David Latham
Nicholas Lim
Wei Juen Lo
Aaryen Mall
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Nic Power
Christopher Popovic
Elliott Smith
Richard Tien
Brendon Wright

AWARDS

**Hubert Ackland Award
(Citizenship)**
Ben Nagappa

**Alexander Bateman
Memorial Prize
(Musicianship)**
William Thomas

**KW Edwards Award
(Service)**
Dewruwan Gammanpila

**Ray House CASA Award
(Cultural, Academic and
Sporting Achievement)**
David Latham

**Dr Peter Lewis Prize
(Excellence in Science)**
Nicholas Lim

**GL & LJ Matthews Prize
(Determination and
Endeavour)**
Nicholas Dormer

**Arthur Pate Drama
Award (Significant
contribution to Drama)**
Nicholas Millar

**Creative Writing
(Senior)**
Christian Mearns

**Prefects' Books
(Reliable and Consistent
support of the School
Prefect body)**
Bertie Smallbone
Jimmy Lac
Taras Melsom

**Roy Rimmer Award
(Musician of the Year)**
Wei Juen Lo

**Friends of Music
(Musical Achievement)**
Christopher Tay

**Tennakoon Family
Award (Academic
Achievement and
Character)**
Brandon Afiat

**Gurpreet Singh
Award (Humanity and
Selflessness)**
Dewammina
Gammanpila

PD Naish Poetry Prize
Joseph Brough

**Beatty Cup
(Best All-Round
Sportsman)**
Aidan Walsh

**EB Kerby Cup
(Outstanding
Sportsman)**
Lachy Gilmour

**Calthrop Cup
(Leadership and
Influence)**
Charles Moorman

**Gresley Clarkson Award
(Communication)**
Elliott Smith

ATHLETICS

**Akos Kovacs Shield
(House Athletics
Carnival)**
Hill

**Jennings Cup (Open
Champion)**
Aidan Walsh

**Henderson Cup (Under
13 Champion)**
Thomas Ball
Liam Tubby
Noah Keleman

**Lattice Cup (Under 14
Champion)**
Matthew Tissiman

**Carter Cup (Under 15
Champion)**
Lewis Henry

**Maclaren Cup (Under
16 Champion)**
Zack Bowles

**Bowers Cup (Under 17
Champion)**
Jake Stergiou
Anthony Terpkos

**Jennings Cup (Open
Champion)**
Aidan Walsh

Staff Cup (100m)
Aidan Walsh

**TM Thompson Cup
(Jumps)**
Samuel Petera
Hamish St George

Lynn Cup (200m)
Aidan Walsh

**Mrs EB Kerby Cup
(Distance Champion)**
David Latham

BADMINTON

**RH Dixon Trophy
(Badminton Trophy)**
Tony Li

BASKETBALL

**Blackwood Trophy
(Best Basketballer)**
Bronte Sutherland

CADETS

**Alexander Todd
Memorial Prize (Best
Cadet)**
Dewammina
Gammanpila

**Benbow Sash
(Best Senior Non-
Commissioned Officer)**
Lachlan Webster

**Beresford Memorial
Prize (Best Cadet
Under-Officer)**
Ben Nagappa

**Mick O'Sullivan
Trophy MM (Award for
Determination)**
Saptahrshi Seal

Norrie Cup (Best Rifle Shot)

Ben Nagappa

Commanding Officer Trophy (Best Junior Cadet)

Adam Butler

Bob Peterson Trophy (Junior Leadership Award)

Cameron Criddle

CHESS

Junior Chess Champion

Liam Tien

Senior Chess Champion

Richard Tien

CRICKET

Cramer Cup (Best All Round Cricketer)

Geremy Fatouros

Old Boys' Association Trophy (Best Bowling Average)

Alex Green

Old Boys' Association Trophy (Best Batting Average)

Gerasimos Fatouros

Hill Cup (Best Fieldsman)

Connor Oakley

CROSS-COUNTRY

Parents' Association Middle School Champion

Nicholas Thompson

Parents' Association Senior School Champion

Asad Yusoff

FOOTBALL

Flintoff Cup (Best Footballer)

Patrick Fisher

HOCKEY

Andrews Cup (Best Hockey Player)

Daniel Timms

Webster/Mellor Cup (PSA Contribution)

Nicholas Pike

ROWING

Captains of Boats Cup (Best Oarsman)

David Latham

Robert Bell Trophy (Most Improved Oarsman)

Rowley Walsh

RUGBY

Lord Cup (Best Rugby Player)

Aidan Walsh

SAILING

Jon Sanders Cup (Best All Round Sailor – Middle School)

Liam Forrester

Ron Jensen Cup (Best All Round Sailor)

Lachlan Gilmour

SOCCER

Akos Kovacs Trophy (Best Soccer Player)

Geremy Fatouros

SWIMMING

Staff Cup (Under 13 Champion)

Thomas Ball

Curtis Burking Cup (Under 14 Champion)

Nicolas Charnley

Healy Cup (Under 15 Champion)

Benjamin Cunningham

HN Giles Cup (Under 16 Champion)

Nicholas Throssell

Centenary Cup (Half Cohort) Champion

Jeremy Hopkins

McGlew Cup (Open Champion)

James Hoey

Lidbury Cup (Open Butterfly Champion)

Alexander Brogan

Moffat Cup (Best Breastroke Performance)

Thomas Pennell

Jack Mah Cup (Best PSA Swimming Performance)

Nicholas Throssell

Van Hazel Team Trophy (Best PSA Relay Performance)

Alexander Brogan

Dylan Boggetti

Jeremy Hopkins

Oliver Stockwell

The McCarthy Family Trophy (Most improved over the PSA season)

Brandon Barker

Lapinski-McCoubrie Cup (Champion Swimming House)

Romsey

TENNIS

WA Hockey Association Cup (Tennis Open Singles Champion)

Timothy Gray

Rickey-Draper Tennis Cup ([Indoor] Doubles Champion)

Oliver Henderson

Old Boys' Association Tennis Cup (Outstanding Contribution PSA Tennis)

Tyler Hung

VOLLEYBALL

JMB Hill Trophy (Best Volleyball Trophy)

Griffith Owen

WATER POLO

Jasper Cup (Best Water Polo Player)

Alexander Brogan

SENIOR SCHOOL ART EXHIBITION

YEAR 12 VISUAL ART

Conceptual Art

Jack Johnson

Two Dimensional Art

Claude Platell

Three Dimensional Art

Ben Nagappa

YEAR 12 WACE MEDIA PRODUCTION & ANALYSIS

Year 12 Art Film Winner

Thomas Penglis

Year 12 Documentary Photography Winner

Ryan Ausden

Drawing Prize Winner

Jackson Manuel

Painting Prize Winner

Owen McCarthy

Runner-Up

Riki Wylie

Printmaking Prize Winner

Jack Annear

Runner-Up

Nicholas Thompson

Mixed Media Prize Winner

Kuberan Muir

Sculpture Prize Winner

Lewis Henry

Runner-Up

Thomas Rodwell

Ceramics Prize Winner

Aidan Mangano

Runner-Up

Vincent Goodwin

Portrait Photography Prize Winner

William Burt

Vector Illustration Prize Winner

Lawrence Mitchell

Runner-Up

Alec Broadhurst

Pixel Illustration Prize Winner

Jani McGeary

Graphics Prize Winner

Timothy Moorman

Runner-Up

Joel Ross-Adjie

Animation Prize Winner

Caleb Ng

Runner-Up

Gary Song

Mockumentary Prize Winner

Alexander Rose

Short Film Prize Winner

Thomas Pennell

Runner-Up

Jonah Allen

People's Choice Prize Winner

Matthew Shelton

SCHOOL PREFECTS

Captain of School

Charles Moorman

Vice Captain of School

Dewamma

Gammanpila

SENIOR PREFECTS

Service

Dewamma

Gammanpila

Academic

Christopher Popovic

Cultural

Nicholas Millar

Sport

Jason Riddle

Leader of Walters Residential Community

Brynn O'Connor

Prefects

Brandon Afiat

Benjamin Bartley

Alexander Brogan

Nicholas Dormer

Frazer Emms

Dewruwan Gammanpila
 Dewamma
 Gammanpila
 Lachy Gilmour
 Jack Johnson
 Wei Juen Lo
 Nicholas Millar
 Henry Mony de Kerloy
 Charles Moorman
 Andrew Morrissy
 Ben Nagappa
 Brynn O'Connor
 Christopher Popovic
 Nic Power
 Jason Riddle
 Bronte Sutherland
 Aidan Walsh
 Lachlan Webster
 James Weight

**HOUSE OFFICIALS
 2014**

CRAIGIE

Captain
 Dewruwan Gammanpila

Vice-Captain
 Nicholas Dormer

Prefects
 Brandon Afiat

Dylan Bell
 Dewamma
 Gammanpila
 Max Giudice
 Maximillian Montanari
 Connor Oakley
 Christopher Tay
 Aidan Walsh

JUPP

Captain
 Ben Nagappa

Vice-Captains
 Lachy Gilmour

Prefects
 Angus Ash
 Hamish Gent
 Jimmy Lac
 Taras Melsom
 Elliott Smith
 Brendon Wright

NOAKE

Captain
 Alexander Brogan

Vice-Captain
 Christopher Popovic

Prefects
 Benjamin Bartley
 David Latham
 Wei Juen Lo
 James McQuillan
 Charles Moorman
 Jason Riddle
 Alan Roy
 Henry Williams

ROMSEY

Captain
 Jack Johnson

Vice-Captain
 Brandon Dewberry

Prefects
 Jack Archer
 Sam Butler
 Hugo Hardisty
 James Hoey
 Aaryen Mall
 Christian Mearns
 Harry Radloff
 Dylan Boggetti

HILL

Captain
 Nicholas Power

Vice-Captain
 Michael England,
 Jock Stewart

Prefects
 William Bailey
 Morgan Davies
 Edmund Ngan
 Brynn O'Connor
 Bertie Smallbone

MOYES

Captain
 Bronte Sutherland

Vice-Captain
 Abhijith Menon

Prefects
 Henry Cooney
 George Foskett
 Michael McKenzie
 Rahul Saxena
 Regan Tan
 William Thomas
 James Weight
 Anshuman Pal

QUEENSLEA

Captain
 Nicholas Millar

Vice-Captains
 Henry Mony de Kerloy

Prefects
 Asha Amaranti
 Ryan Ausden
 James Edwards
 Alex Negri
 Nicholas Pike
 Hamish St George
 Daniel Timms

WOLSEY

Captain
 Lachlan Webster

Vice-Captains
 Frazer Emms

Prefects
 Jack Cowan
 Allan Hou
 Alistair Johnstone
 Jonathan Knight
 Andrew Morrissy
 Charles Rinaldi
 Richard Tien

**HONOUR BLAZERS - SERVICE,
 COLOURS & HONOURS**

**HONOUR BLAZERS
 YEARS 7-11**

Matt Akehurst
 Alexander Brogan
 Hunter Jackson
 Lawrence Mitchell
 Charles Moorman
 Albert Qiu
 Hamish St George
 Anthony Terpkos

YEAR 12

James Hoey
 Isovaine Huddleston
 Jonathan Knight
 David Latham
 Wei Juen Lo
 Nicholas Millar
 James McQuillan
 Henry Mony de Kerloy
 Ben Nagappa
 Aidan Walsh
 Lachlan Webster

CADETS

Service
 Dewruwan Gammanpila
 Brian Hetrick
 Robert Ivankovich
 Matthew Josephson
 Thomas Leung

Colours
 Brandon Afiat
 Dewamma
 Gammanpila
 Giacomo Groppoli
 Jonathan Knight
 Ben Nagappa
 Lachlan Webster

Honours
 Dewamma
 Gammanpila

CHESS

Service
 Nicholas Wynne

Colours
 Brandon Afiat
 Dylan Bell
 Wei Juen Lo
 Anshuman Pal
 Richard Tien

Honours
 Wei Juen Lo
 Richard Tien

DEBATING

Colours
 William Bailey
 Dylan Boggetti
 Jared Hee
 Chaithanya Jeganathan
 Michael Lukin
 Aaryen Mall
 James McQuillan
 Charles Moorman
 Albert Qiu

Ganathipan
 Shanmugakumar
 Anthony Terpkos

Honours
 William Bailey
 Dylan Boggetti
 James McQuillan
 Charles Moorman

DRAMA

Service
 Simon Lawrance
 Ben Richardson
 Charles Rinaldi

Colours
 Hamish Gent
 Joshua Gilbert
 Giacomo Groppoli
 Kael McGrechan
 Nicholas Millar
 Monte Nathan

Ellis Ormonde
 Carlin Shelton
 Jonathan Sweeney
 Christopher Tay
 Nicholas Warrant
 James Weight

Honours
 Giacomo Groppoli
 Nicholas Millar
 Jonathan Sweeney
 James Weight

MOCK TRIALS

Colours
 William Bailey
 Henry Cooney
 Allan Hou
 Alistair Johnstone
 Thomas King
 Wei Juen Lo
 Jack Magraith
 Michael McKenzie

Henry Mony de Kerloy
Bertie Smallbone
Elliott Smith
Quang Tran

Honours

Alistair Johnstone
Thomas King
Jack Magraith
Michael McKenzie
Bertie Smallbone
Elliott Smith

MUSIC

Colours

Jack Annear
James Blaxill
Samuel Bougher
Jared Hee
Lachlan Higgins
Allan Hou
Nowar Koning
David Latham
Leo Li
Zheng Li
Brendan Lim
Wei Juen Lo
Henry Louden
Michael Lukin
Christian Meares
Albert Qiu
Harry Radloff
Christopher Tay
William Thomas
Lachlan Webster
David Woods

Honours

Samuel Bougher
Jared Hee
Allan Hou
David Latham
Wei Juen Lo
Michael Lukin
Albert Qiu
Harry Radloff
Christopher Tay
William Thomas
Lachlan Webster

VISUAL ART

Colours

Ryan Ausden
Nicholas Dormer
Isovaine Huddleston
Jack Johnson
Matthew Josephson
Lawrence Mitchell
Ben Nagappa
Peter Paizes
Claude Platell
Charles Rinaldi
Matthew Shelton

SPORT

ATHLETICS

Service

Benjamin Bartley
Jack Cowan
Jake Edwards
Frazer Emms
Luca Hancock
David Latham
Quang Tran
Nicholas Wynne
Peter Willis

Colours

Matt Akehurst
Thomas Ball
Zack Bowles
Alexander Brogan
Louis Corker
Ben Edwards
Ethan Gill
Jack Hawkesford
Connor Hawkesford
Isovaine Huddleston
Noah Keleman
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Benjamin Martin
Will Stockwell
Jacob Wilding
Matthew Tissiman
Anthony Terpkos
Jake Stergio
Brodie Wicks
Jake Patmore
Asad Yusoff
Riki Wylie
Aidan Walsh

Honours

Alexander Brogan
Jack Hawkesford
Isovaine Huddleston
Matthew Tissiman
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Jake Patmore
Zack Bowles
Asad Yusoff
Connor Hawkesford
Riki Wylie
Thomas Ball
Noah Keleman
Aidan Walsh

BADMINTON

Service

Teck Ong
Regan Tan

Colours

Tony Li
Brendan Lim
Edmund Ngan
Anshuman Pal

Alan Roy
Daniel Speers
Henry Williams

BASKETBALL

Service

James Edwards
Jack Magraith
Brynn O'Connor
Samuel Petera
Henry Roberts
Cameron Veroba

Colours

Luca Agostinelli
Gerrard Ansey
Sam Butler
Ryan Crisp
Brandon Dewberry
Isaac Di Bona
Chris Popovic
Bronte Sutherland
Daniel Timms
Dixon Wight

Honours

Gerrard Ansey

CRICKET

Colours

Ben Bartley
Jack Cowan
Jeremy Fatouros
Alec Green
Alex Massey
Connor Oakley
Ishan Rambal
Jason Riddle
Alex Rose
Henry Williams

CROSS COUNTRY

Service

Asha Amaranti
George Foskett
Hugo Hardisty
Jack Magraith
Quang Tran

Colours

Juri Bilcich
Christopher Fowler
Luca Hancock
Connor Hawkesford
Jack Hawkesford
Jack Johnson
David Latham
Henry Louden
Nicholas Millar
Christopher Popovic
Nicholas South
Jack Walton
Matt Wang

Nicholas Wynne
Asad Yusoff

Honours

Jack Hawkesford
Henry Louden
Asad Yusoff

FOOTBALL

Service

Euan Grylls
Christopher Michael
Nicholas Power

Colours

Benjamin Bartley
Rumi Bennett
Jack Cowan
Caiden Curtin
Morgan Davies
Alistair Draper
James Edwards
Timothy English
Patrick Fisher
Ethan Gill
Matthew Hollins
Isovaine Huddleston
Taras Melsom
Andrew Morrissy
Thomas Nickels
Brynn O'Connor
Daniel Pelkowitz
Samuel Petera
Maclain Robinson
Calen Simpson-Lewis
Andrew Somerville-
Brown
Jake Stergiou
George Thubron
Dixon Wright

Honours

Jake Stergiou

HOCKEY

Service

Lachlan Fowler
Matthew James
Christian Meares
Robert Schurmann

Colours

Dylan Bell
Hugo Campbell
Noah Dillon
Max Evans
Lachlan Gilmour
Max Giudice
Timothy Greenwood
James Kordic
Mark Matthews
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Ben Nagappa
Nicholas Pike

James Sier
Daniel Timms

Honours

Oscar Beilin
Oscar Charlesworth
Jack Leaversuch
William Pike

ROWING

Service

Cain Engledow
Harry Radloff

Colours

Harrison Bain
Cameron Criddle
Joshua Greenwood
Jonathan Knight
David Latham
Jacob Marsh
Michael McKenzie
James McQuillan
Julian Ming
Max Montanari
Benjamin Nagappa
Robert Schurmann
Patrick Sewell
Lachlan Theobald
George Thubron
Rowley Walsh
James Weight
Nick Wynne

Honours

Harrison Bain
Joshua Greenwood
Jonathan Knight
David Latham
Michael McKenzie
James McQuillan
Max Montanari
Rowley Walsh
James Weight

RUGBY

Service

Dylan Boggetti
Henry Cooney
Finnian Mark
Cameron Moffat

Colours

Harrison Bain
Nicholas Dormer
Michael England
James Hoey
Anthony Hondros
Robert Ivankovich
Henry Jessop
Jonathan Knight
Kenneth MacPherson
Jacob Marsh
Lawrence Mitchell

Charles Moorman
Alex Negri
Connor Oakley
Claude Platell
Jason Riddle
Alex Rose
Jock Stewart
Bronte Sutherland
Brodie Taddei
Callum Thomas
Aidan Walsh

SAILING

Colours

Liam Forrester
Lachy Gilmour
Max Giudice
Tom Giudice
Joshua Hinton
Alex Negri
Alexander Shearer
Jack Swallow
Aaron Wright
Brendon Wright

Honours

Liam Forrester
Lachlan Gilmour
Max Giudice
Tomaso Giudice
Alexander Shearer
Aaron Wright
Brendon Wright

SOCCER

Service

Giacomo Groppoli
Jimmy Lac
Maximillian Montanari
Matthew Shelton
Bertie Smallbone
Christopher Tay

Colours

Matt Akehurst
Mitchell Barrington
Luke Browne
Tristan Colli
Geremy Fatouros
Zamir Golestani
James Harken
Hunter Jackson
Alexander Massey
Charles Newcomb
Kohsuke Sato
Hamish St George
Anthony Terpkos
Jack Weir
Jason Wong
Samuel Wright

Honours

Matt Akehurst
Mitchell Barrington
Luke Browne
Tristan Colli
Gerasimos Fatouros
Zamir Golestani
James Harken
Hunter Jackson
Alexander Massey
Charles Newcomb
Kohsuke Sato
Hamish St George
Anthony Terpkos
Jack Weir
Jason Wong
Samuel Wright

SURFING

Service

Nic Power

Colours

Jake Edwards
Joshua Greenwood
Samuel Gurney
Jack O'Grady
Aidan Walsh
Peter Willis

Honours

Jake Edwards

SURF CADETS

Colours

Alexander Brogan
Nicholas Millar
Jack Johnson

SWIMMING

Service

Ben Bartley
Jake Edwards
Nathan Quinsee

Colours

Dylan Boggetti
Alexander Brogan
Ben Cunningham
Nicholas Dormer
Byron Hall
James Hoey
Jeremy Hopkins
Lawrence Mitchell
Troy Mogan
Charles Moorman
Daniel Pelkowitz
Tom Pennell
Oliver Stockwell
Nick Throssell
George van Beem
Aidan Walsh
Lachlan Webster

Honours

Jeremy Hopkins
Lawrence Mitchell

TENNIS

Service

Frazer Emms
Bertie Smallbone

Colours

Angus Barber
Louis Corker
Tim Gray
Christian Harding
Oliver Henderson
Tyler Hung
Lewis May
Stefano Tudor
Matthew Wang

Honours

Louis Corker
Tim Gray
Christian Harding

VOLLEYBALL

Service

Jackson Cogger-Clee
James Harken
Finnian Mark
Taras Melsom

Colours

Adeniyi Adegboye
Matt Akehurst
Mitch Barrington
Benedict Ellis
Hunter Jackson
Griff Owen
Jock Stewart
Jack Weir

WATER POLO

Colours

Alexander Brogan
Sam Dobney
Nicholas Dormer
Oliver Girdwood
Tim Guggenheimer
John Hedges
Harry Konowalous
Lawrence Mitchell
Charlie Moorman
Nathan Quinsee
Hamish St George
Callum Thomas
George van Beem
Aidan Walsh

Honours

Alexander Brogan
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Nathan Quinsee

HOUSE COLOURS AND HALF COLOURS

CRAIGIE

Colours Year 12

Brandon Afiat
Dylan Bell
Nicholas Dormer
Patrick Fisher
Dewammina
Gammanpila
Dewruwan Gammanpila
Max Giudice
Maximillian Montanari
Connor Oakley
Nathan Quinsee
Nicholas Rankin
Nicholas South

Christopher Tay
Aidan Walsh
Jack Weir

Colours Year 11

Luca Agostinelli
Nicholas Brennan
Hugo Campbell
Caiden Curtin
Max Evans
Jack Leaversuch
Jani McGeary
Alexander Montanari
Angus Nicol
Nicholas O'Callaghan

Matthew O'Clery
Ellis Ormonde
Albert Qiu
Thomas Saleh
Sean Tudor
Stefano Tudor

Colours Year 10

Alec Broadhurst
Michael Calarese
Nicholas Ceglinski
Louis Corker
Jordan Davies
Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy
James Flipo

Timothy Gerrard
Taegan Jolly
Benjamin Lee
Andrew Lester
Thomas Oakley
Samuel Oldfield
Jake Patmore
Greg Sang
Zachary South
Edward Townsend
Arellano
Nicholas Warrant
Mason Wei

Half Colours Year 9

Christopher Adams
Colin Chen
Cameron Cooper
Harish
Dhakshinamoorthy
Lumina Gajanayake
Narendra Gammanpila
Benjamin Gerrard
Tom Giudice
Matthew Ifkovich
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
David Quinsee

Geoff Sang
William Steinepreis

Half Colours Year 8

Daniel Adams
Oscar Bailey
Alexander Bootsma
Joshua Chan
Lachlan Conway
Curtis Cox
Christopher Ellis
Joshua Ellis
Jesse Harvey
Jack Heppingstone
Alexander Honey
Thomas Jones
Aidan Lee
Conor McCabe
Millar Ormonde
Finn Pattison
Nicholas Quinlivan
Kuga Rogers-Uff
Daniel South
Adam Sudlow
Lucas Tay
Jasper Van der Veen
Zachary Weight
Gabriel Whyte

Half Colours Year 7

Ayomide Afolabi
Ethan Browne
Jonathan Chew
Thomas Dowling
William Fischer
Maxwell Hann
Harry Ickeringill
Angus Jolly
Joshua O'Brien
Finn O'Callaghan
Harry Pitts
Edward Rodda
Jack Salom
Edward
Spensley-Growden
Brodie Wicks
Xavier Yem
Max Zempilas

HILL

Colours Year 12

Lauchlan Allen
William Bailey
Morgan Davies
Jake Edwards
Michael England
Matthew James
Matthew Josephson
Tony Li
Edmund Ngan
Brynn O'Connor
Samuel Petera
Nicholas Power
Bertie Smallbone

Daniel Speers
Jock Stewart

Colours Year 11

Matt Akehurst
Jack Hawkesford
Tyler Hung
Michael Lukin
Cameron May
Alexander Rose
Gareth Shanthikumar
Anthony Terpkos
George Van Beem
Laurence Vanderhor

Colours Year 10

Jonah Allen
Cameron Carr
Jack Davies
Liam Donovan
Lewis May
Thomas Waring
Jacob Wilding

Half Colours Year 9

Edward Galluccio
Connor Hawkesford
Paul Hyun
Tristan Korte
Alexander Lindsay
Christopher McCluskey
Harry Vijayasekaran

Half Colours Year 8

Jack Edis
Jack Joyce
Rohan Maloney
Stanley McFarlane
Samuel Rifici
Lawson Wooles
Lachlan Zhou

Half Colours Year 7

Kyle Duncan
Wolf Hughes
Zak Jacobsen
Aidan Orangi
Richard Paganin
Ted Rose
Thomas Salter
Indie Smethurst

JUPP

Colours Year 12

Angus Ash
Shawn Bunyak
Hamish Gent
Lachy Gilmour
Thomas King
Jimmy Lac
Nicholas Lim
Taras Melsom
Ben Nagappa
Ben Richardson

Robert Schurmann
Elliott Smith
Quang Tran
Brendon Wright

Colours Year 11

Zachary Browne
Ian Cash
Timothy English
Joshua Hinton
Matthew Hollins
Cameron Hunt
Samuel Kandiah
Ddembe Kiberu
Mark Matthews
Peter Paizes
Christopher Pauley
Patrick Sewell
Alexander Sherrington
Olliver Stockwell
Callum Thomas
George Thubron
Anthony Tsang
Austin Valentine

Colours Year 10

James Borshoff
Luke Browne
Callum Connolly
Simon Cunningham
Samuel Dobney
David Doig
Timothy Gray
Devin He
John Hedges
Arthur Lim
James Miller
Matthew Parry
Thomas Robins
Jasper Schinazi
James Sewell
Mitchell Shaw
James Sier
Christian Wong
Jason Wong

Half Colours Year 9

Benjamin Baxter
Benjamin Cunningham
Finn Davidson
Matthew Hawkins
Giles Hurst
Johnathan Kao
Felix King
Elias Kruuner
Ayrley Letts
Callum Lindsay
Daniel Marshall
Jonathan Nagappa
Charlie Offer
Benjamin Perkins
Henry Sewell
Luke Sier
Vinh Tran

Ryan Zare

Half Colours Year 8

Jack Beaman
Jack Birch
Tristan Chandraratna
William Day
Henry Dumas
Jack Hobson
Max Lee
Jack Maurice
Tom Moran
Joshua Robins
Ander Schrauth
Will Stockwell
Felix Wood
Lachlan Wright

Half Colours Year 7

Alexander Brown
Matthew Darley
William Davidson
Jack Day
Ahren Den Ouden
Benjamin Evans
Asel Jayatilake
Noah Keleman
Benjamin Lane
Shane Marshall
Fletcher Metcalf
Jake Palandri
Austin Southam
Liam Tubby
Brendon Vu
Thomas Wilson
Louis Wood

MOYES

Colours Year 12

James Booth
Henry Cooney
George Foscett
Michael McKenzie
Abhi Menon
Anshuman Pal
Rahul Saxena
Matthew Shelton
Bronte Sutherland
Regan Tan
William Thomas
James Weight

Colours Year 11

Cameron Brown
Sean Cottrill
Noah Dillon
Chad Evans
Thomas Frazer
Angus Hanna
William Hidajat
David Hora
Julian Ming
Kori Nakano
Charles Newcomb

Daniel Pelkowitz
Ishan Rambal
Jake Stergiou
Hock Yew Tan
Lachlan Theobald
Clayton Waters
Aidan Williams

Colours Year 10

Fraser Baird
Ethan Barrow
Samuel Bogdanov
Thomas Broadbridge
Lucas Cottrill
Lewis Fitzpatrick
Lachlan Harvey
Ananthu Koloth
Nowar Koning
Matthew Lauw
Charlie Macgregor
Joor Pathak
Thomas Pennell
William Ramel
Roman Shao
Rohan Smith
Samuel Thornhill
Thomas Weight
Benjamin Zaninovich

Half Colours Year 9

Myles Allen
Akinwale Ayonrinde
James Basell
James Chapman
Bryan Chong
Byram de Campo Khan
Leighton Dewar
Vincent Goodwin
Duncan Grainger
Christian Harding
Emanuel Karageorge
Joseph Kuek
James Lloyd
Brendan Lock
Kazuki Miyagawa
Jackson Pethick
Andrew Slee
Liam Smith
Clarence Wang
Joel Zurakowski

Half Colours Year 8

Timothy Bourke
Caleb Cheng
Harry Edwardes
Joel Fitzpatrick
Markus Gavan
Joshua Hora
Jack Italiano
Eden Jensen
Benjamin Kempson
Angus Kitto
Matthew Mason
Seiji Miyagawa

Ben Morgan
Lucien Peng
Vashist Rambal
Drew Reid
Samuel Sloane
Locke Taddei
Alex Thornhill
Matthew Tissiman
Jordan Verley
Samuel Weight
Lachlan Woodall
Benson Young

Half Colours Year 7

Campbell Baird
Peter Carstens
David Chen
William Connell
Benjamin Davis
Griffin Descant
Campbell Glendinning
William Hart
Liam Haskett
Lachlan Jones
Otto Kusel
Robert Lee
Alexander Macgregor
Sebastian Middleweek
Diego Rebelo
Elliot Rockett
Lucien Sproat
Anthony Terriaca
Angus Waters
Jack Williams
Christian Zurakowski

NOAKE

Colours Year 12

Benjamin Bartley
Alexander Brogan
Euan Grylls
David Latham
Wei Juen Lo
James McQuillan
Alex Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Christopher Popovic
Jason Riddle
Alan Roy
Andrew
Somerville-Brown
Henry Williams

Colours Year 11

Alessandro Antoci
Harrison Bain
Ryan Chu
Cameron Criddle
Alec Green
Samuel Gurney
Anthony Hondros
Chaithanya Jeganathan
Luke Johnson
Thomas McClure

Lawrence Mitchell
Monte Nathan
Victor Oloworaran
Joshua Rees
Ganathy
Shanmugakumar

Colours Year 10

Gerrard Ansey
Oscar Beilin
Michael Boyatzis
Jeremy Chia
Oliver Cull
Amirul Edmett
Samuel Elias
George Gare
Christian Hartmann
Andrew Jian
Ben Lumsdon
Myles McQuillan
Timothy Moorman
Hector Morlet
Digby Percy
George Richmond
Daniel Roden
Benjamin Wilson
James Wilson
Matthew Wilson

Half Colours Year 9

Brodie Albert
Giorgio Antoci
William Bartley
Timothy Claxton
Jordan Di Girolami
Campbell Green
James Hartley
Maneesh Kelly
Aaron Love
Luke Lumsden
Macalstair Maslen
Oscar McMath
Jaxon Passaris
Griffin Sheppard
Jiachen Si
Tom Williams

Half Colours Year 8

Finn Bailey
Marc Boyatzis
William Buitendag
Harrison
Egerton-Warburton
Edward Grayling
Thomas Hartmann
Amitabh Jeganathan
Riley Klug
Ethan Koh
Thomas McAndrew
Thomas McQuillan
Nicholas Moorman
Jonny Morris
Levi Rees
Oliver Terry

Gareth Ward
Riki Wylie

Half Colours Year 7

Sebastian Bell
Ben Chaney
Alexis Chin
Hugo Concanen
James Cox
Edward Elias
Lachlan Emanuel
Kaoru Hirabayashi
Beau Lumsden
Nicholas Patrikeos
Nicholas Richmond
George Schulz
Nicholas Tan
Kyle Wallis
Samuel Whitby
Daniel Whitley
Toby Whitley
Samuel Zandi

QUEENSLEA

Colours Year 12

Asha Amaranti
Ryan Ausden
Juri Bilcich
Ryan Crisp
James Edwards
Zamir Golestani
Thomas Leung
Jack Magraith
Nicholas Millar
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Alex Negri
Nicholas Pike
Hamish St George
Daniel Timms

Colours Year 11

Thomas Arndt
Rory Bett
Samuel Bougher
Alistair Draper
Rex Edwards
Samuel Ernst
Ethan Gill
Joshua Greenwood
James Hool
Christian Keller
Brendan Lim
Jacob Marsh
Griffith Owen
Terry Pham
Aaron Shaber-Twedt
Daniel Sim
William Sutherland
Samuel Thompson
Jack Walton
Samuel Wright
Tatsunori Yamaguchi

Colours Year 10

Jack Annear
Conrad Bell
Curtis Bett
James Blaxill
Cameron Everett
Will Fong
Joshua Gilbert
Nicholas Hart
Alexander Jumeaux
Brodee Lockwood
Hamish McGinnis
Jordan Milicevic
Nicholas Moody
Alexander Mullins
Harry Nicholas
William Pike
Jack Retallack
Imran Savliwala
Ashan Weerasooriya
David Woods
Asad Yusoff

Half Colours Year 9

Benjamin Bhullar
Benjamin Boulton
Matthew Carnachan
Adam Di Tullio
Liam Forrester
Timothy Greenwood
Oliver Henderson
Charles James
Leo Liu
Tri Lowjun
Riley Magraith
Samuel Marsh
Angus Minear
Caleb Ng
Deen Samie
Robert 't Hart
Nicholas Thompson
Julian Tonkin
Luke Wheatland

Half Colours Year 8

Tobi Amaranti
James Annear
Charlie Ausden
Harry Cranswick
Oscar Hall
Michael Harry
William Hu
Jack James
Toby Johnson
Aidan Mangano
Nathan Milicevic
Max Minear
Harry Playford
Aiden Rose
Henri Scaffidi
Charles Sewell
Sebastian Trott
Mitchell Watson
Haris Yusoff

Half Colours Year 7

Rex Bakker
James Bougher
Lachlan Carnachan
Luke Connor
Alex Devon
Jasper Di Francesco
Jack Flanagan
Cameron Garside
Siu Wu Har
Samuel Hart
William Jumeaux
Julian Kam
Julian Lester
West Love
Benjamin Martin
Jack Michael
James Pike
Max Shannon
William Stafford
Lochee Walsh

ROMSEY

Colours Year 12

Dylan Boggetti
Sam Butler
Brandon Dewberry
Cain Engledow
Luca Hancock
Hugo Hardisty
James Hoey
Jack Johnson
Simon Lawrance
Aaryen Mall
Christian Meares
Harry Radloff
Henry Roberts
Cameron Veroba

Colours Year 11

Tristan Colli
Luke Foley
Byron Hall
Jared Hee
Jeremy Hopkins
Hunter Jackson
Henry Loudon
Kenneth MacPherson
Alexander Massey
Paris Murdock
David Neilson
Maclain Robinson
David Tan
Dalton Whittle

Colours Year 10

Will Barrett
Zack Bowles
Thomas Edwards
Oliver Girdwood
Timothy Guggenheimer
Rupert Hu
Jack Lewsey
Henry Martin

Kael McGrechan
Jack Moursonidis
Simon Parsons
Harrison Shearn
Louie Stokes

Half Colours Year 9

Joshua Collier
Kenny Cunningham
Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer
Cameron Duffy
Lewis Henry
Matthew Jongenelis
Andrew Lawrance
Cameron McGillivray
Angus McKenzie

Half Colours Year 8

Harry Brunner
Benjamin Gullotti
Matthew Hamdorf
Jamin Hee
William Hogan
Matthew Leith
Nicky Loh
Andrew Mathewson
Hamish Nikulinsky
Henry Pemberton
Jackson Rocchi
Alexander Yu
Julius Yu

Half Colours Year 7

Tom Ball
Joseph Bonadeo
Joshua Coales
Matthew Cunningham

Daniel Dyer
Alexander Edibam
Liam Henry
Paul Kikiros
Drew Konarik
Luke Martino
Mitchel Rocchi
Thomas Rodwell
Oliver Sheldrick
Nicholas Shellabear
Hamish White
Luca Wyatt
Louis Youd

WOLSEY

Colours Year 12

Jack Cowan
Frazer Emms
James Harken
Allan Hou
Robert Ivankovich
Alistair Johnstone
Jonathan Knight
Troy Mogan
Andrew Morrissy
Claude Platell
Charles Rinaldi
Richard Tien
Rowley Walsh
Lachlan Webster
Nicholas Wynne

Colours Year 11

Angus Barber
William Burt
Matthew Cowell
Gus Devitt

Mark Drury
Geremy Fatouros
Christopher Fowler
Timothy Holden
Joshua Milambo
Kuberan Muir
Jacob Raymond
Luke Russell
Kura Shioji
Aidan Squires
Benjamin Van Heurck
Matthew Wang
Callum White
Lachlan Yeo

Colours Year 10

Adeniyi Adegboye
Bennett Anderson
Adam Butler
Owain Chandler
Sam Collins
Lewis Considine
Jason Currall
Benjamin Duffy
Oliver Ferrari
Jeff Ge
Jake Harvey
Sean Hennessy
Lachlan Higgins
Patrick Johnston
Alexander Lam
Leo Li
Jordan Love
Declan Robinson
Michael Silberstein
Sasha Slater

Half Colours Year 9

Thomas Butler
Arnold Chen
Jordan Dossan
Aidin Fazely
Angus Hamilton
James Hosking
Louie Jordan
Adam Khong
Pearson Lindsay
Jia-Wei Loh
Shane Mogan
Daniel O'Leary
Benjamin Raymond
Bryce Simes
Oliver Stewart
Cody Stump
Liam Tien
Ryan Turnbull-Ward
Mitchell Yeo
Jesse Zhou

Half Colours Year 8

Angus Brown
Francis Burt
Oscar Charlesworth
Ben Collins
Harry Hewitt
Samuel Kent
Charles Lamb
David Lindsay
Charles McGrath
Benjamin Morris
Timothy Murrell
Lachlan Roberts
Aaron Simon
Daniel Stark

Nicholas Van Heurck
Christopher von
Altenstadt
Oliver Welch
Daniel Wu

Half Colours Year 7

Joshua Anderson
Kailen Anderson
Archer Bombara
Dylan Bond
Gabriel Bond
Samuel Doolan
Nicholas Foster
Isaac Hamilton
Charlie Hewitt
Coen Heyning
Rory Johnston
Danial Khong
David Lind
Patrick Mahony
Hugh Moran
Tom Newton
Callum Overington
Max Read
Alexander Rippey
James Russell
Seth Thomas
Callum Watson
Charles
Worthington-O'Leary



COMMITTEES

SPORTS COMMITTEES

ATHLETICS

Captain

Aidan Walsh

BADMINTON

Captain

Edmund Ngan

Vice-Captain

Tony Li

Committeemen

Henry Williams

Alan Roy

BASKETBALL

Captain

Brandon Dewberry

Vice-Captain

Daniel Timms

CRICKET

Captain

Jason Riddle

Vice-Captain

Jack Cowan

Connor Oakley

CROSS COUNTRY

Captain

Christopher Popovic

Vice-Captain

David Latham

Nicholas Millar

Committeemen

Jack Johnson

Nicholas Wynne

Juri Bilchich

FOOTBALL

Captain

Brynn O'Connor

Vice-Captain

Dixon Wight

Committeemen

Benjamin Bartley

Morgan Davies

Samuel Petera

HOCKEY

Captain

Daniel Timms

Vice-Captain

Jack Leaversuch

ROWING

Captain

Michael McKenzie

Vice-Captain

Jonathan Knight

David Latham

Committeemen

James McQuillan

Maximillian Montanari

Ben Nagappa

RUGBY

Captain

Aidan Walsh

Vice-Captain

Jason Riddle

Committeemen

Alex Negri

Claude Platell

Connor Oakley

SAILING

Captain

Lachy Gilmour

Vice-Captain

Max Giudice

Brendon Wright

Committeemen

Alex Negri

Peter Paizes

Daniel Sim

Jack Swallow

Joshua Hinton

SOCCER

Captain

Mitchell Barrington

Vice-Captain

Jeremy Fatouros

Committeemen

Matt Akehurst

Zachary Browne

Zamir Golestani

James Harken

SURFING

Captain

Jake Edwards

SWIMMING

Captain

James Hoey

Vice-Captain

Jack Johnson

Charles Moorman

Alexander Brogan

Aidan Walsh

TENNIS

Captain

Tyler Hung

Vice-Captain

Matthew Wang

Angus Barber

VOLLEYBALL

Captain

Mitchell Barrington

Vice-Captain

Matt Akehurst

WATER POLO

Captain

Charles Moorman

Alexander Brogan

Vice-Captain

Nathan Quinsee

ARTS/ACTIVITIES COMMITTEES

ART

Captain

Charles Rinaldi

Vice-Captain

Jack Johnson

Isovaine Huddleston

Committeemen

Ben Nagappa

Nicholas Dormer

Ryan Ausden

Peter Paizes

Matthew Shelton

Matthew Josephson

Claude Platell

Lawrence Mitchell

CHESS

Captain

Richard Tien

Vice-Captain

Nicholas Pizzino

Committeemen

Dylan Bell

Wei Juen Lo

Brandon Afiat

Nicholas Wynne

Anshuman Pal

Angus Gill

DEBATING

Captain

James McQuillan

Vice-Captain

William Bailey

Committeemen

Aaryen Mall

Dylan Boggetti

Wei Juen Lo

Albert Qui

Ganathipan

Shanmugakumar

DRAMA

Captain

Nicholas Millar

Vice-Captain

Christopher Tay

James Weight

Committeemen

Giacomo Groppoli

Monte Nathan

Carlin Shelton

Joshua Gilbert

MOCK TRIALS

Captain

Bertie Smallbone

Vice-Captain

Henry Cooney

Committeemen

Allan Hou

Thomas King

Wei Juen Lo

Henry Mony de Kerloy

William Bailey

Alistair Johnstone

MUSIC

Captain

Wei Juen Lo

Christopher Tay

Committeemen

David Latham

Nicholas Millar

Hugo Hardisty

Christian Meares

William Thomas

Allan Hou

Lachlan Webster

MIDNITE YOUTH THEATRE COMPANY

Artistic Director

Gregory Jones

Associate Directors

Kalika Duck
Nicky Garside

Production Manager/

Lighting Designer

Tess Reuvers

Costume Designer

Jay Waugh

PATRONS

Chairman

Mr Garth Wynne

Artistic Director

Gregory Jones

Theatrical Patron

Mr Max Kay AM CitWA

Vice Patrons

Mrs Ina Herman
Mr Dennis Hunt
Mr Rodney Phillips
Mrs Ruth Reid AM

International

Representatives

Mr Dennis Hunt (England)
Mr and Mrs Douglas
Briggs (Scotland)
Mr Dennis Toomer
(Wales)
Professor Grant Ferguson-
Stewart (Canada)

Emeritus Artistic

Director

Mr Anthony Howes

FRIENDS OF MIDNITE

President of Friends of Midnite

Vitale Di Tullio

Steering Committee

Maria Monaco Di Tullio
Amanda Kehal
Pamela Edmondson
Annalisa Di Girolami
Ann Carr
Jessica Brunner

Awards

The Tim Willoughby Award for Outstanding Performance

Kael McGrechan

LEO AWARDS

Adam Di Tullio
Jordan Di Girolami
David Doig
Nicholas Warrant
Giacomo Groppoli
Elliott Smith
Jon Sweeney
James Weight
Edward Elias
Joshua Coales
Lucy Martin

PRODUCTIONS

PRIVATE PEACEFUL

by Michael Morpurgo
Directed by Jenny Davis
(Guest Director)

Cast

Tommo

Adam Di Tullio
CharlieJames Tonnison

Big Joe/Captain Wilkes

Brendan Lock

Pete

Narendra Gammanpila

Nipper

Hiruna Diyasena

Les

Christopher Adams

Jimmy Parsons

Janis Stoffel

Colonel

Andrew Lawrence

Sgt Major/Officer/Pilot

Shane Mogan

Mr Munnings

Oscar McMath

Father/Brigadier

Felix King

Sgt Hanley

Jordan Di Girolami

Lt Buckland

Cameron Duffy

Toothless old lady/ Estaminet Owner

Jesse Zhou

Orderly/German soldier

Jia-Wei Loh

Guard/wounded soldier

Vinh Tran

Soldier

Manase Abandelwa

Mother

Rosalie Pedersen

Molly

Madeline Lee

Molly's Mother/girl in estaminet

Isobel Ferguson

Grandma Wolf/ Chanteuse

Grace Fermanis

Miss McAllister/Anna

Isabel Seton-Browne

Production Team

Director

Jenny Davis
(Guest Director)

Costume Design

Jay Waugh

Technical Director

Joshua Gilbert

Lighting Operator

Charles Macgregor
James Litton

Sound Operator

Lewis Considine

Production Manager

Andrew Clark

Stage Manager

Carlin Shelton

Assistant Stage Managers

Thomas McClure,
Mitchell Allen

THE 39 STEPS

By Tom Buchan and

Alfred Hitchcock

Directed by Nicky Garside

Cast

Richard Hannay 1

Kael McGrechan

Richard Hannay 2

Thomas Broadbridge

Richard Hannay 3

Nicholas Warrant

Compere

Lachlan Harvey

Mr Memory

Benjamin Duffy

Annabella

Demi O'Brien

Heavy 1

Jack Davies

Heavy 2

Jack Moursounidis

Milkman/Radio

Announcer 1

David Doig

Mrs Higgins/Mrs Jordan

Jake Harvey

Salesman 1/Pilot 1

Oliver Cull

Salesman 2/Pilot 2

Sean Hennessy

Crofter/Policeman

Cameron Everett

Policeman 1

Charlie Macgregor

Policeman 2/Radio Announcer 2

Samuel Elias

Pamela

Katya Minns

Margaret

Lucy Iffla

Professor Jordan

Ashan Weerasooriya

Sheriff/Paperboy

Matthew Lauw

Chief Inspector/Albright

George Gare

Dunwoody

Michael Silberstein

Mr McQuarrie

Taiga Kanda

Mr McGarrigle

Daniel Roden

Mr McGarrigle

Samuel Thornhill

Production Team

Director

Nicky Garside

Costume Designer

Jay Waugh

Hair and Makeup

Anna Di Girolami
Tracey Minns

Stage Manager

Cameron Carr
Thomas McClure

Set Construction

Andrew Clark

Jack Lussu

Lighting Designer/ Production Manager

Tess Reuvers

Photography

Paul Reuvers

Sound Operator
Lewis Considine

Lighting Operator
Edward Elias

Assistant Stage Managers
Adam Di Tullio
Carlin Shelton

HENRY IV
by William Shakespeare
Directed by Kalika Duck
Cast

Henry IV
Jonathan Sweeney

Hal/Henry V
James Weight

John of Lancaster
Simon Lawrance

Blunt/Barton
Gareth Shanthikumar

Westmoreland
Monte Nathan

**Northumberland/
Warwick**
Christopher Tay

Lady Northumberland
Portia Lee

Worcester/Shallow
Hamish Gent

Henry 'Hotspur' Percy
Nicholas Millar

Lady Percy
Alexandria Harris

Glendower/Pistol
Elliott Smith

Lady Mortimer
Eleanor Rowe

Vernon/Lord Chief Justice
Carlin Shelton

Archbishop of York
Cameron Carr

Douglas/Travers/Davy
Samuel Thompson

Falstaff
Giacomo Groppoli

Poins/Hastings
Ellis Ormonde

Bardolph/Morton
Ben Richardson

Mortimer
Jacob Marsh

Mistress Quickly
Jade Holmes

Doll Tearsheet
Cassidy Dunn

Gloucester
Kael McGrechan

Clarence
Michael Silberstein

Reporter/Servant
David Doig

Peto
Cameron Everett

Snare/Messenger
Jack Moursounidis

Fang/Mowbray
Jack Davies

Gower
Jake Harvey

Sir Michael/Page
Adam Di Tullio

Female Chorus
Portia Lee
Maggie MacEvilly
Eleanor Rowe
Ellie Foley

Musicians
Samuel Bougher
James Chapman
Samuel Elias
Lachlan Higgins
Brendan Lock
Myles McQuillan
David Woods

Production Team

Director
Kalika Duck

Musical Director
Rhiannon Taylor

Set and Lighting Design
Tess Reuvers

Costume Design
Jay Waugh

Punk Costume Design
Charlie Rinaldi
Jay Waugh

Production Manager
Tess Reuvers

Stage Manager
Nicholas Warrand

Deputy Stage Manager
Thomas McClure

Audio Visual Design
Anna Rowe

Lighting Assistant
Edward Elias

Lighting Programmer
Thomas Drake-Brockman

Sound Assistant
Lewis Considine

Set Construction
Joshua Adam

Steel Fabrication
Sian Smith
Steve Smith
Props Master
Joshua Gilbert

Props Construction
Jack Lussu

Photography
Tess Reuvers

REVOLTING RHYMES
By Roald Dahl
Directed by
Gregory Jones
Cast

Cinderella

Cinderella
Theo Browne

Magic Fairy
Leon Cardaci

Ugly Sister I
Rohan Waring

Ugly Sister II
Lucca Harvey

Prince
Samuel Gelavis

Jack and the Beanstalk

Narrator
Ruben Davies

Jack's Mother
Hugh Chapman

Jack
James Lamb

Giant
Mason Surtees

Snow White and the Seven Dwarves

The King
Harry Cooney

Snow White
Rafferty Maher

The Queen
Mclean Poplewell

The Mirror
Cameron Lee

Huntsman
Mark Morris

Dwarves
Hamish Granger
Ethan Teo
Cooper Kyrwood
Kaleb Sinclair
Liam Potts
Solomon Backshall
Hamish Granger

Little Red Riding Hood

Wolf
Isaac Yeo

Little Red
Lochlan Evans

Grandma
Dashiel Fewster

Narrator
Ari Barboutis

Goldilocks and the Three Bears

Mother Bear
David Jones

Father Bear
Jack Lee

Baby Bear
Cooper Kyrwood

Goldilocks
Sebastian Clark

Judge
Joshua Watson

**The Three Little Pigs
Wolf**
Thomas McGrath

Pig 1
Kaleb Sinclair

Pig 2
Liam Potts

Pig 3
Solomon Backshall

Production Team

Director
Gregory Jones

Costume Designer
Jay Waugh

Assistant Director
Anna Brockway

Hair and Makeup
Anna Di Girolami

Front of House
Kalika Duck
Nicky Garside

Musical Director
Stephanie Harford

**Lighting Designer/
Production Manager**
Tess Reuvers

Guitar
Riley Klug

Drums
Harrison Brunner

Poster Design
Isaac Turner

HOLES

by Louis Sachar

Directed by

Gregory Jones

Cast

Stanley Yelnats

Joshua Coales

X-ray

Jack Maurice

Armpit

Nicky Loh

Magnet

Brendan Dong

Zig Zag

Charles Ausden

Squid

Sebastian Trott

Zero

Lucas Tay

Mr Sir

Samuel Weight

Mr Pendanski

Martin Lim

The Warden

Lucy Martin

Elya

Matthew Hamdorf

Madame Zeroni

Tatiana Kurniawan

Igor Barkov/Drunk

Felix Wood

Myra's Father/Cowboy

Alexander Honey

Myra/Old Lady

Carissa Cardaci

Sarah/Old Lady

Eliza Smith

Stanley Yelnats I/

Cowboy

Aaron Di Bona

Sherriff

Lucien Sproat

Trout Walker

Harrison Brunner

Kate Burlow

Olivia Ferguson

Sam

Daniel Wu

Linda

Sophie Llumbly

Jesse/Cowboy

Nicholas Moorman

Stanley's Mother/Mrs Collingwood

Mimi Idimaitis

Policeman I/Bartender

Benjamin Oram

Policeman/Cowboy

Will Taylor

Stanley's Father

Alexander Macgregor

Judge/Old Man

Finn Bailey

Cowboy

Aidan Lee

Deputy Sherriff

Angus Waters

Ms Morengo/Young Girl

Isabella Convney

Tailor/Attorney General

Henry Pemberton

Secretary/Zero's Mother

Anusha Abmati

Urchin

Max Zempilas

Cowboy

Lachlan Jones

Toughest Kid/Priest

Eden Jensen

Cowboy

Millar Ormonde

Cowboy

Indie Smethurst

Urchin

Gregory Boeddinghaus

Production Team

Director

Gregory Jones

Set Design

Jake Newby

Lighting Design

Tess Reuvers

Costume Designer

Jay Waugh

Props Designer

Tess Reuvers

Hair and Makeup

Design

Anna Di Girolami

Production Manager

Tess Reuvers

Lighting Operator

Edward Elias

Sound Operator

Lachlan Zhou

Assistant Director

Oscar McMath

Stage Manager

Andrew Lawrance

Assistant Stage

Managers

Joel Fitzpatrick

Aiden Rose

James Russell

Lachlan Woodall

Set Construction

Josh Adam

Simon Monaghan

Poster Artwork

Isaac Turner

Photography

Gregory Jones



SUMMER SPORTS RESULTS

BASKETBALL – Blackwood Cup			
Scotch	15 Feb	W	CC 80 SC 77
Wesley	22 Feb	W	CC 86 WC 59
Trinity	8 March	L	CC 66 TC 89
Hale	15 March	L	CC 59 HS 69
Aquinas	22 March	L	CC 61 AC 70
Guildford	29 March	L	CC 70 GG 71

VOLLEYBALL – Brother Carrigg Shield			
Scotch	15 Feb	L	CC 0 SC 3
Wesley	22 Feb	L	CC 0 WC 3
Trinity	8 March	L	CC 0 TC 3
Hale	15 March	W	CC 3 HS 2
Aquinas	22 March	L	CC 0 AC 3
Guildford	29 March	W	CC 3 GG 0

WATER POLO – Dickinson Shield			
Scotch	15 Feb	W	CC 12 SC 9
Wesley	22 Feb	W	CC 25 WC 6
Trinity	8 March	W	CC 14 TC 9
Hale	15 March	D	CC 12 HS 12
Aquinas	22 March	L	CC 6 AC 11
Guildford	29 March	D(DNP)	CC 0 GG 0

CRICKET – Darlot Cup			
Scotch	15 Feb	L	CC 157 SC 234
Wesley	22 Feb	W	CC 123 WC 101
Trinity	8 March	D	CC 8/198 TC 8/246
Hale	15 March	W	CC 210 HS 177
Aquinas	22 March	W	CC /324 AC 199
Guildford	29 March	W	CC 158 GG 111

* (DNP did not play)

TENNIS – Corr Cup			
Scotch	15 Feb	W	CC 21 SC 3
Wesley	22 Feb	W	CC 21 WC 3
Trinity	8 March	W	CC 20 TC 4
Hale	15 March	L	CC 9 HS 15
Aquinas	22 March	W	CC 13 AC 11
Guildford	29 March	W	CC 24 GG 0

ROWING – Hamer Cup	
Christ Church	6th

ROWING – Challenge Cup	
Christ Church	1st

SWIMMING – The Dr DG Tregonning Cup	
Christ Church	2nd

WINTER SPORTS RESULTS

BADMINTON – Brother Kelly Cup			
Guildford	2 May	W	CC 9 GG 0
Hale	9 May	W	CC 7 HS 2
Scotch	17 May	W	CC 9 SC 0
Trinity	24 May	W	CC 9 TC
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	W	CC 9 AC 0
Wesley	14 June	L	CC 1 WC 8
Guildford	21 June	W	CC 9 GG 0
Hale	28 June	W	CC 7 HS 2
Scotch	3 July	W	CC 8 SC 1
Trinity	26 July	W	CC 8 TC 1
Bye	2 August		
Aquinas	9 August	W	CC 5 AC 4
Wesley	16 August	L	CC 1 WC 8

HOCKEY – Ray House Cup			
Guildford	2 May	W	CC 4 GG 1
Hale	9 May	L	CC 1 HS 4
Scotch	17 May	W	CC 1 SC 0
Trinity	24 May	D	CC 0 TC 0
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	L	CC 0 AC 4
Wesley	14 June	L	CC 1 WC 4
Guildford	21 June	W	CC 6 GG 0
Hale	28 June	L	CC 1 HS 10
Scotch	3 July	D	CC 1 SC 1
Trinity	26 July	D	CC 2 TC 2
Bye	2 August		
Aquinas	9 August	L	CC 4 AC 2
Wesley	16 August	L	CC 0 WC 2

FOOTBALL – Alcock Cup			
Guildford	2 May	L	CC 78 GG 105
Hale	9 May	L	CC 46 HS 169
Scotch	17 May	L	CC 44 SC 96
Trinity	24 May	W	CC 63 TC 62
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	L	CC 71 AC 67
Wesley	14 June	L	CC 20 WC 130
Guildford	21 June	L	CC 50 GG 79
Hale	28 June	L	CC 33 HS 112
Scotch	3 July	L	CC 56 SC 73
Trinity	26 July	L	CC 27 TC 72
Bye	2 August		
Aquinas	9 August	L	CC 71 AC 87
Wesley	16 August	L	CC 69 WC 117

RUGBY – Redmond Cup			
Guildford	2 May	W	CC 15 GG 14
Hale	9 May	L	CC 19 HS 35
Scotch	17 May	W	CC 18 SC 0
Trinity	24 May	W	CC 76 TC 6
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	W	CC 78 AC 3
Wesley	14 June	W	CC 44 WC 5
Guildford	21 June	W	CC 46 GG 3
Hale	28 June	W	CC 27 HS 24
Scotch	3 July	L	CC 19 SC 20
Trinity	26 July	W	CC 39 TC 5
Bye	2 August		
Aquinas	9 August	W	CC 56 AC 10
Wesley	16 August	W	CC 38 WC 25

CROSS COUNTRY			
Guildford	2 May	W	CC 143 GG 376
Hale	9 May	W	CC 193 HS 291
Scotch	17 May	W	CC 151 SC 320
Trinity	24 May	W	CC 220 TC 253
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	L	CC 252 AC 217
Wesley	14 June	W	CC 162 WC 360
Trinity 3km All Schools	21 June	3RD	-
Guildford 5km All Schools	28 June	3RD	-
CCGS 5km All Schools Relay	9 August	3RD	-
Scotch 8km Ray Brown	16 August	3RD	-

SOCCER – Lawe Davies Cup			
Guildford	2 May	W	CC 9 GG 0
Hale	9 May	W	CC 4 HS 1
Scotch	17 May	W	CC 1 SC 0
Trinity	24 May	W	CC 2 TC 1
Bye	29 May		
Aquinas	7 June	W	CC 9 AC 2
Wesley	14 June	D	CC 0 WC 0
Guildford	21 June	W	CC 4 GG 0
Hale	28 June	W	CC 6 HS 3
Scotch	3 July	L	CC 0 SC 2
Trinity	26 July	W	CC 4 TC 1
Bye	2 August		
Aquinas	9 August	W	CC 4 AC 2
Wesley	16 August	W	CC 3 WC 1

SCHOLARSHIPS/BURSARIES for 2014

COUNCIL ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP (Year 7)

Julian KAM

Winthrop Primary School

David LIND

Hollywood Primary School

Patrick MAHONY

Christ Church Grammar School

Toby WHITE

Dalkeith Primary School

Robert LEE

Christ Church Grammar School

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS (Year 7)

Daniel MAH

Notre Dame Catholic Primary School

Andrew TRIGLAVCANIN

Christ Church Grammar School

DRAMA SCHOLARSHIPS (Year 7)

Lucien SPROAT

Brentwood Primary School

James RUSSELL

Christ Church Grammar School

REGIONAL RESIDENTIAL SCHOLARSHIPS (Year 7)

Declan MELLICK

Beverly District High School

Liam TUBBY

Morawa District High School

OBA - THE HARRIOTT FAMILY SCHOLARSHIP (Year 7)

Mitchel ROCCHI

Subiaco Primary School

OBA - THE DEAN C BOWKER SCHOLARSHIP (Year 7)

Charles WORTHINGTON-O'LEARY

Holy Rosary Doubleview

INDIGENOUS (various entry years)

Thomas NICKELS (Year 11 in 2014)

Northam Senior High School

Liam HENRY (Year 7 in 2014)

Tammin Primary School

2014 Staff

THE SCHOOL COUNCIL

THE VISITOR

The Most Reverend Roger Herft *BTh, BD(Serampore)*

THE SCHOOL COUNCIL

Mr Brian Beresford *BCom BJuris LLB(UWA), MFinance(London Business School)*

Dr John van Bockxmeer *MBBS, BA, MPHTM, DCH*

Dr Glenda Campbell-Evans *BEd(Alberta), MEd EdD(Toronto), FWAIEA, FACEL*

Mr Robert Crossing *LLB*

Mr Simon Cubitt *AssocAcc(WAIT), CPA (Treasurer)*

Mr David Fardon *BCom BEd(UWA), AIMM Emeritus Professor Jeanette Hackett AM BJuris, LLB, LLM, PhD*

Mr Jonathan Horton *BEcon, BComm(UWA)*

Mr Laurence Iffla *BJuris LLB FSIA*

Professor Paul Johnson *MA, D.Phil. Oxf. AcSS*

Professor Peter Leedman *MBBS(UWA), FRACP, PhD (Uni Melb)*

Mrs Lynn Matthews *BSc (Hons) (Uni Cape Town) OMT*

Mr Matthew McNeilly *BComm(UWA) MBA (London Business School) MAICD*

Mr John Poynton *AM BComm, Honorary Doctor of Commerce(UWA) (Chairman)*

Mr David Rose *BE Hons(Mining)(UQ), BA(Oxon) AICD (Vice Chair)*

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL

Mr JF Price *BEcon, MBA(UWA)*

HEADMASTER

Mr GE Wynne *BA DipEd(UQ), GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin), MEdAdmin(NE)*

SCHOOL EXECUTIVE

HEADMASTER

Mr G Wynne *BA DipEd(UQ), GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin), MEdAdmin(NE)*

DEPUTY HEADMASTER

Mr RR Bayly *BAppSc(PIT), DipEd(Melb), GradDipEdAdmin(Hawthorn)*

HEADMASTER OF THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Mr RB Wright *BA(Curtin), GradDipEd(ECU), MEd(UWA)*

DIRECTOR OF PLANNING & CO-CURRICULAR

Mr MB Morrissy *BEEd, GradDipEd(WACAE) THC(WA)*

DIRECTOR OF STAFFING & STRATEGIC PROJECTS

Mr MC Robertson *DipTeach(ECU), GradDipAppSc(ECU) MACE*

DIRECTOR OF STUDIES (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Ms MP Brophy *MA(Hons)(Edinburgh), PGCE(Nottingham) ST2*

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Ms KL O'Meara *BA, GradDip(Monash)*

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION & COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES

Dr G Alagoda *BEng, PhD(ECU)*

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL

Mr JF Price *BEcon, MBA(UWA)*

DIRECTOR OF PHILANTHROPY

Ms C Turner *BEcon(Japanese)(UWA), Chinese Language (Beijing)*

CHAPLAIN

The Reverend Canon FX Sheehan *BA(ANU), BTheol(MCD), GradDipRE(SACAE)*

SENIOR SCHOOL

DEPUTY HEADMASTER/HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL

Mr RR Bayly *BAppSc(PIT), DipEd(Melb), GradDipEdAdmin(Hawthorn)*

DIRECTOR OF PLANNING & CO-CURRICULAR

Mr MB Morrissy *BEEd GradDipEd(WACAE) THC(WA)*

DIRECTOR OF STUDIES (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Ms MP Brophy *MA(Hons)(Edinburgh), PGCE(Nottingham) ST2 (Leave T3)*

Mr M Kameron *BE(Hons), BSc(UNSW), Grad DipEd(Macquarie) (Acting T3)*

Mr M G Masterton *BEEd(Victoria College) (Acting T3)*

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF STUDIES (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Mr M Kameron *BE(Hons), BSc(UNSW), Grad DipEd(Macquarie)*

DIRECTOR OF PEDAGOGY

Ms SJ Bana *BSc(Hons), MSc GradDipForSci(UWA), GradDipEd(WACAE)ST2*

DIRECTOR OF ACTIVITIES

Mr ND Sagers *BEEd(WACAE), MEdMan(UWA)*

ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATOR

Ms GM Ryan *DipTch(WACAE), BEEd(ECU)*

DIRECTOR OF SERVICE LEARNING AND LEADERSHIP AND ASSISTANT TO THE CHAPLAIN

The Reverend Canon R Pengelley *BPHE DipEd(UWA), BDivinity(Murdoch)*

HEADS OF HOUSES

Craigie

Mr LM Dwyer *BEEd(ECU)*

Hill

Mr PW Thorne *BSc(Monash), DipEd(WACAE)*

Jupp

Mr BD Downing *BSc GradDipEd(UWA)*

Moyes

Mr DJ McPartland *BPE DipEd(UWA)*

Noake

Mr JN Foster *BBus GradDipEd(ECU)*

Queenslea

Mr DM Gibson *BA(UWA), DipEd(ECU)*

Romsey

Mr AJ Barbour *BA(ECU)*

Wolsey

Mr AG Phillips *BA DipEd(UWA)*

ASSISTANT HEADS OF HOUSES

Craigie

Mr TC Jerram *PGCE(Exeter), BScSportSci (John Moores)*

Hill

Mrs KR Brooks *BSc(Hons)(Southampton), PGCE(Reading) ST1*

Jupp

Mrs JK Beaton *BEEd(Deakin), BLetters(Hons) (Deakin)*

Moyes

Mr A Kalebic *BA BEEd (ECU)*

Mr RJ Parker *LLB(Hons)Business Law(Huddersfield) PGCE(University of Wales) QTS(London Institute of Edu) (Acting Semester 1)*

Noake

Ms CJ Feldman *BArts(UWA), BEEd(UWA)*

Queenslea

Mr TI Harnwell *BA DipEd(UWA)*

Romsey

Mr R Vickery *GradDipEd (UWA), BA(Arts Education)(UWA)*

Wolsey

Mr AG Greig *BCom(Curtin), DipEd(ECU) (Leave T2)*

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY

DIRECTOR OF RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY & YEAR 12 RESIDENTIAL COORDINATOR

Mr GJ Guggenheimer *BAppSci (RMIT)*

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY YEAR GROUP COORDINATORS

7 & 8

Mr JRP Lamb *BA BEEd(ECU)*

9 & 10

Mr DC Proudlove *BSc(Hons)(Southampton), MSc (Colorado School of Mines), PGCE(Hull)*

11 & 12

Mr MA Ristovsky *BEd(ECU)*

INDIGENOUS PROGRAMME CO-ORDINATOR

Mr CT Miles *BSc (ECU), GradDipEd (ECU)*

BOARDING HOUSEMOTHERS

Mrs J O'Hare *DipAg GradDip ScEd(Curtin)*

Ms K Tonkin *BMus (CDU)*

Ms J Watts

Mrs K George

BOARDING RECREATION OFFICER

Mr T Shalders

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY ASSISTANTS

Mr N Seaman

Mr J Allen

Mr A Albert

Mr M Gien

Mr J Turner

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS

Art

Ms PT Yordanoff *BEd(ECU)*

Design and Technology

Mr GA McGillivray *BEd(WACAE), AssocIndArts(WAIT), DipTeach(WASTC)*

Drama

Mr G Jones *BEd(ECU), CertMus(WAAPA)*

Mrs N Garside *BA(Hons)(Lancaster), PGCE(Manchester)(Acting T1)*

English

Mr NA Walker *MA(Joint Hons)(Oxon), PGCE(Oxon)*

Library

Mr GE Lindorff *BA(Murdoch), BEd(ECU)*

Languages

Ms N Griffin-Appadoo *BA(Hons)*

(Sheffield Hallam), MSc (Salford) PGCE

(Sheffield), DipIT(TriTec), Cert IV Assessment

and Workplace Training(AISWA)

Mathematics

Mr KS Lim *BSc(Hons)(UWA), PostGradDipEd, MSc(NTU Singapore)*

Mr J Honnens *MSC(Odense), DipEd(Melb)*

(Sem 1)

Music

Mr KJ Gillam *BMus(Hons), MBA(UWA)*

GradDipEd, GradDipEngl

Health and Physical Education

Mr LN Farmer *BSc DipEd(UWA)*

Humanities

Mr DC Proudlove *BSc(Hons)(Southampton)*

MSc (Colorado School of Mines) PGCE(Hull)

Science

Mr M G Masterton *BEd(Victoria College)*

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGICAL & COUNSELLING SERVICES AND LEARNING NEEDS

Director

Dr A Angelkovska *BA(Hons) (Murdoch), GradDipEd(UWA), PhD(UWA), MBPS*

Psychologist

Mr MC Ralph *BPsych(UWA), DipEd(UWA)*

Careers Counsellor & VET Coordinator

Ms JM Clarke *DipTeach(WACAE), GradCert Career Development (ECU)*

LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

CO-ORDINATOR OF LEARNING DEVELOPMENT (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Mr TI Harnwell *BA DipEd(UWA)*

DIRECTOR OF CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE

Dr M Mackay *BSc(Hons)(Heriot-Watt), PGCE PhD(Aberdeen)*

SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss U Alagic *BA, BComm, GradDipEd(Secondary)(UWA)*

Mr CS Anderson *BSc(Hons)(UNSW), GradDipEd(UWA) (Leave 2014)*

Mr MC Armstrong *BA(Hons)(Monash), DipEd(Melb) ST2 (Leave 2014)*

Mrs MJ Brunson *DipTeach(Christchurch College) Post Grad Dip(Special Ed)(ECU), MEd(ECU)*

Mr J Chandler *DipTeach(ECU) ST1*

Mr T Chaney *BSc(UWA), GradDip(UWA)*

Dr R Charles *BSc(Hons), MSc(McGill Univ) PhD(ANU)*

Mr RCF Ching *CertTeaching (HongKong), BSc(Maths)(Murdoch)*

Ms MA Crawford *BA(Victoria NZ),*

GradDipBusStud RSACert(ECU),

GradDipEd(UWA) (Leave 2014)

Mrs LL Curlewis *BA(Hons)(Rhodesia), DipEd(ECU)*

Mr S Davis *BA(Hons)(UWA),*

GradCertArts(UWA), GradDipEd(UniMelb)

Ms J Diedrichs *BHSc(Massey) PGCertPH*

(Otago) GDipT (NZGSE)

Mr JR Dimmer *DipTeach,*

PostGradDipEdAdmin, GradDipPE(ECU)

THC(WA) ST1

Mr CT Draber *BMus(Hons)(Melb),*

DipTeach(WACAE)

Ms KJ Duck *BEd(ECU)*

Mr RH Dunn *DipTeach(WACAE),*

GradDipAppS(ECU) MSc(Maths&Plan)

(ECU) ST1

Mr GC Ferguson *BSc(UCT), BEd(Rhodes) ST1*

Mrs S Flinn *BEd(Notre Dame), BA(ECU) ST1*

Ms BM Fricke *BA(Hons)(Durban),*

BA(Stellenbosch), Dip Ed(Witwatersrand)

Mrs N Garside *BA(Hons)(Lancaster),*

PGCE(Manchester)

Ms E Gerber *HND BilSec(Cowcaddens),*

MA(Hons)(Aberdeen), PGCE(Northern College)

Mrs R Greenaway *BSc(Sports Science)(ECU), GradDipEd(ECU) (Leave 2014 and 2015)*

Mr L Goh *BBus(Curtin), GradDipEd(ECU), MBA(ECU) ST1*

Ms A Gould *DipTeach(WACAE)*

Mr AW Hallett *BA(UWA), DipEd(NCAE)*

Ms MM Hastie *BA BSocSc(Curtin),*

GradDipEd(UWA), BEd(Hons)(UWA) ST1

Ms SJ Harford *BMusEd(UWA)*

Mr ML Harrison *BBus, GradDipEd(Curtin) (Leave T1)*

Mr LQ Haskett *DipTeach, BEd, MBA(ECU) ST2*

Ms J Head *BA(UWA), GradDipEd(UWA)*

Ms J Hillam *BA(UWA), PostGrad (Art-Cur.Stud)*

(UMelb), GradDip(Edu) (ECU)

Mr DS Hodnett *BA(Hons)(London),*

PGCE(Southampton), MPhil (Notre Dame)

Cr BG Hodsdon *BEd(WACAE) ST1*

Mr J Honnens *MSC(Odense), DipEd(Melb)*

Mr SRT Hunn *BA BEd(Hons)(UWA) ST1*

Mr AN Jefferies *BEd(ECU)*

Mr TC Jerram *PGCE(Exeter), BScSportSci (John Moores)*

Ms M Jin *BEd(NSW), MA(Tokyo), BA(Tokyo)*

Ms M Karu *BA BEd (UWA)*

Mr M Kolka *BA(Hons)(UWIC), PGCE(Exeter)*

Miss N Korfanty *BEd(Basel, Switzerland)*

Mr D La Galia *BSc(Charles Sturt),*

GradDipEd(UWA)

Dr M Lamb *BSc(Hons 1st Class),*

PhD(Canterbury NZ), L.R.S.M.

Mrs E Leadon *BEd(Secondary)(ECU)*

Mr KS Lim *BSc(Hons)(UWA), PostGradDipEd*

MSc(NTU Singapore)

Mr PW Loudon *BA(Ed), B.Design(ECU)*

Mr D Marshall *BSc(Hons), DipEd(UWA),*

PostGrDipE/H(Murdoch), MSc (Murdoch)

Dr C Molinari *GradDipEd(UWA), BSc(Hons)*

(UWA), BA(UWA), PhD(Biochemistry)(UWA)

Ms PAR Nock *BA GradDipModLang(UWA),*

DipEd(WASTC), CELTA(ECU) ST1

Mr DA Nurse *BEd (Sec) (Hons) (Curtin)*

Dr LC O'Brien *BA GradDipEd MA(Murdoch)*

PhD (UWA) ST2

Mr NM O'Brien *BSc(Hons)Nottingham Trent,*

DipEd(Murdoch), DipComp(Open)

Mr DL Owen *BCom BSci(UWA),*

GradDipEd(ECU)

Mr RJ Parker *LLB(Hons)Business*

Law(Huddersfield) PGCE(University of Wales)

QTS(London Institute of Edu)

Mr A Peck *BSc(Hons)(Melb),*

GradDipEd(Canberra)

Mrs MJ Pentony *BA(ECU), Grad Cert Ed*

(STLEAD) (ECU)

Mr AJ Pocock *BArts(Curtin),*

GradDipAppSc(ECU)DipEd(ECU)

Mr JM Rivalland *BArts(UWA), GradDipEd(ECU)*

Dr HK Rose *BSc(Hons), GradDipEd, PhD(UWA)*

Miss E Rosinel *BA MA(Paris VII),*

GradDipEd(Curtin) DipMin

Mrs AL Rowe *BA(ECU), GradDip(ECU),*

GradDipEd(UWA)

Mr D Santos *BA(Murdoch), GradDipEd(UWA)*
Mr M Seman *BAArt(Curtin),
GradDipEd(Murdoch)*
Mrs M Shipley *DipEd (Cape Town TC SA), BEd
GradDipEd (WACAE)*
Ms KY Sim *BMus(Calgary)*
Dr R Sisson *BSc(Hons), MSc(Newcastle Upon
Tyne), PhD(Massey NZ), GradDipEd(UWA),
CMath, FIMA(UK)*
Mr M Slade *BSc(Hons)(Sussex UK)*
Mrs K Sydney *BA(UWA), GradDipEd(UWA)*
Ms RL Taylor *DipEd(Music)(UWA),
BMusPerf(UWA)*
Mr JP Turner *BSc(Hons)(York)*
Mr R Vickery *GradDipEd (UWA), BA(Arts
Education)(UWA)*
Mrs RC Witcher *BEd(ECU),
GradCertASD(ATO), CertIV Assessment &
Workplace Training(CEO)*
Ms KL Williams *BSc BEd(Curtin)*
Dr SF Zander *ScEdD(Curtin) MEd(NTU),
DipT, ST1*
Mrs X Zhang *BChemEd(CCNU Wuhan),
GradDipEd (UNewcastle)*
Mrs GA Züchner-Mogall
BA(VisArts&TextileDes), BEd(Kassel) ST1

KOORINGAL

DIRECTOR OF KOORINGAL

Mr D Anderson *DipOutdoorEd (Chisholm)*

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF KOORINGAL

Mr RM Myles *BA DipEd(LaTrobe) (Sem 1)*
Mr M Cucciniello *BPE(Hons)(Ontario),
MTeach(Griffith)*

KOORINGAL OUTDOOR TEACHER

Mr N Wilkesmann

KOORINGAL OUTDOOR ASSISTANTS

Miss C Gates *BATeach, BComms(Charles Sturt)*
Miss C Swan *BPE(Secondary)(Notre Dame),
CertIII & IV Fitness(AIF)*

COLLABORATIVE LEARNING CENTRE

SENIOR LIBRARIAN

Mr GE Lindorff *BA(Murdoch), BEd(ECU)*

TEACHER/LIBRARIAN

Ms L de Sousa *BEd (Distinction)(Curtin)*

LIBRARY TECHNICIAN (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Ms G O'Neill *DipLibTech(Central Tafe)
(Leave T4)*
Ms G Hadwen *BSc (Hons)(LibSci), MLibStudies*

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Mr LC Milton *BA(Hons)(Curtin)*
Ms H Allen *MEd(CSU), BA(ANU), DipEd(UNE)*
Ms V Auld *BA, GradDipInfoLibStds(Curtin)*

MUSIC STAFF

MUSIC ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Ms KY Sim *BMus(Calgary)*

MUSIC LIBRARIAN / INSTRUMENT MANAGER

Ms CJ Podbury *BMus(UWA)*

VISITING MUSIC TEACHERS

Mr P Bailey (Bass Guitar)
Mr J Ralph (Classical Guitar)
Mr P Millard (Saxophone)
Ms M Brine (Clarinet)
Ms H Bex (Clarinet)
Mr B Biddiss (Classical Guitar)
Mr R Pisano (Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms J Blanchard (Oboe)
Mr S Richter (Percussion)
Mr G Rogers (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr J Duhig (Trumpet)
Mr N Sinclair (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Mr J Grech (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr W Hall (Drums)
Mrs JA Timms (Piano)
Mr P Tonon (Electric Guitar)
Mr A Wyatt (Violin/Viola)
Mr D McMillan (Voice/Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr M Boag (Saxophone)
Mr D Harper (Drums)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin)
Mr A O'Connor (Voice)
Ms C Counsel (Trombone/Euphonium)
Mr R Hofmann (Voice)
Miss S Li (Violin)
Mr C Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr A Pittorino (Organ)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
Miss E Yap (percussion)
Miss S Brien (French Horn)
Miss J Schiff (Bassoon)

LW PARRY PREPARATORY SCHOOL

HEADMASTER OF THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Mr RB Wright *BA(Curtin), GradDipEd(ECU),
MEd(UWA)*

DIRECTOR OF STUDIES

Mr BM Hilliard *BArts Ed(ECU), MEd
Studies(Newcastle)*

DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL CARE, PLANNING & CO-CURRICULAR/DEPUTY HEAD

Mrs M Hodges *BBus(Curtin),
GradDipEd(Murdoch) ST1*

ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL CARE, PLANNING & CO-CURRICULAR

Mr JL Fagan *BEd(ECU) DipTeach(WACAE)
(Leave T3)*

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF PEDAGOGY

Ms BE Bosich *BEd(WACAE) MA(Oregon)*
CO-ORDINATOR OF PRE PRIMARY – YEAR 2
Mrs HM Miller *BEd(ECE)(Curtin) MEd(Curtin)*

CO-ORDINATOR OF YEARS 3&4

Ms JF London *BEd DipEd(Curtin)ST2*

CO-ORDINATOR OF YEARS 5&6

Mrs TM Steel *BSc(Psych)(ECU),
GradDipEd(Murdoch)(Leave Semester 2)*
Mrs MM Wallis *BEd(Spec Ed)(CSU NSW)
GradDipRelS(ACU QLD) DipTch(CSU NSW)
(Acting, Semester 2)*

CO-ORDINATOR OF THE LEARNING DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

Mrs MM Wallis *BEd(Spec Ed)(CSU NSW)
GradDipRelS(ACU QLD) DipTch(CSU NSW)*
Mrs R Durston *BSc(UWA)
GradDipEd(Murdoch)(Acting Semester 2)*

HOUSE COORDINATORS

Dale

Mr JT Pyefinch *BA(Primary)(ECU), BEd(Art)
(ECU)*

Forrest

Miss S Stone *BEd(Notre Dame)*

Giles

Mr AP Lane *BSc(ECU) DipEd(ECU)*

Stirling

Mr JK Morgan *GradDipEd(ECU, BSc Sports
Science(ECU)*

PREPARATORY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Ms RM Allitt *BEd(BCAE), DipTeach(Geelong)*
Ms AS Anderson *BPE(UWA) Dip Ed(UWA/STC)*
Mrs PH Boxall *BEd(Uni SA), BA(intArch)(Uni
SA) (Leave 2014 T2 – 4)*
Mrs D Caddy *BPE(UWA), GradDip(ECU)*
Miss A Callow *BA(Hons), PGCE(UWIC)*
Ms G Curtis *BA(Hons)(SHU) GradDipEd
(BSUC) ST1*
Mrs C Donald *BEd(ECU)*
Mrs R Durston *BSc(UWA)
GradDipEd(Murdoch)*
Mrs P Ellis *BComm(Curtin),
GradDipEd(Primary)(ECU)*
Mrs AD Feaver *BA(Canterbury, NZ)
DipTeach(NZ) ST1*
Mr J Griffin *DipTeach(ACU),
GradDipTESOL(Deakin), MEd(Notre Dame)*
Ms SJ Harford *BMusEd(UWA)*
Mrs AJ Hill *BEd(Special Ed)(UWA)*
Ms C F M Hockey *BA(UWA),
GradDipEd(Murdoch) GradCert -Early
Childhood(Murdoch)ST2*
Miss J Jeffs *BMusEd(Hons)(UWA)*
Mrs JL Joseph *BPrimEd(Johannesburg),
FDERemEd(Pretoria)*
Miss S Kuczerepa *BEd(Canada) BRLS(Canada)*
Mr AP Lane *BSc(ECU) DipEd(ECU)*
Mrs S Lee *DipTeach(WACAE) ST1 (Leave T3)*
Ms L Liu *BA(China), BA GradDip(Macquarie),
GradDip(China), CertIII Children Services(NSW)*

Mrs S MacKinnon BAarts (ECU), BEd(ECU)
Mrs S Madden MA(NYU), MEd(Sydney), BEd (Hons)(UWA), DipTeach(WACAE)
Mrs K Malajczuk BAppSc(PE) (RMIT)
Mr GL McPherson BA(Murdoch), GradCertEng(TESOL)(ECU)
Mr JK Morgan GradDipEd(ECU), BSc Sports Science(ECU)
Mr H Pozzi BAarts(Primary)(Edith Cowan)
Mr JT Pyefinch BA(Primary)(ECU), BEd(Art)(ECU)
Mrs R Roberts BEd(Prim)(ACU)
Mrs L Rooney BBus(ECU), MTeach(Early Childhood)(UWA)
Miss SEL Seaman BMusEd(UWA) (Leave 2014)
Ms A Spry BEd(ECS)(ECU)
Miss S Stone BEd(Notre Dame)
Mrs MP Walsh BEd(Deakin), DipEd(ACU) MA(ECU)
Mr PS Williamson BEd DipTeach(WACAE) (Leave T1)

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

Mrs AE Bartley CertTeachAsst(NDame)
Mrs M Cappelluti EN(Frem)
Mrs JE Kolbusz Cert Teach Asst (ECU)
Mrs KJ Maddern
Mrs S McMillan BA(Uni Tas), DipEd(PrimTch) (Uni Tas)
Mrs B Van Gool DipTAssist(ECU)
Mrs AL Wood CertTeachAsst(ECU)

PREPARATORY SCHOOL LIBRARY

TEACHER LIBRARIANS

Mrs MJ Hookey DipTeach(CSU), BEd GradDipSc(TchLib)(ECU) M.AppSc(Teach Lib) (CSU) ST2
Mrs K Marshall BA(UWA) GradDipTeach(ECE), GradDip(TeachLib)(WACAE)

LIBRARY TECHNICIANS (PREPARATORY SCHOOL)

Ms C Hindmarsh AssDegreeScLibTec(ECU), ALIATec
Mrs PA Sawyer BScLibTech(ECU)

PETER MOYES CENTRE

SENIOR SCHOOL COORDINATOR

Mrs MG Zwart BEd(Hons)(UWA), CertIV Assessment and Workplace Training (NCT)
Ms A Fernihough GradDip(ECU), BBus(ECU)

SENIOR SCHOOL (PMC) EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs DK Deacon CertIII Childrens Services TeachAssist, CertIV in TeachAssist(Special Needs)(Notre Dame)
Mr J Dennehy BEd(Hons)(Sydney), BTeach (Western Sydney)
Ms FM Jennings CertIII Children's Services TeachAssist, CertIV in TeachAssist(Special Needs)(TAFE) (Leave 2015)
Ms N Kerr Dip.Children's Services, CertIII&IVChildren's Services

Ms K Donaldson
Ms D Wolfenden CertIIIChildrensServices, TeachAssist CertIV in TeachAssist(Special Needs)(TAFE)
Ms B Ramsay BAPsych&Crimnlgy(Murdoch)

PREPARATORY SCHOOL COORDINATOR

Mrs LM Broxton BA(Ed)(Curtin)
Mrs LM Venn BEd(Primary/Special Needs) (Acting Coordinator T4)
Mrs EE Black Smith BSocSci. GradDipEd. MEd. (Special Education) (ECU)

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (PMC)

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Ms J Anderson BSc(ECU), MOT(Curtin)
Mrs S Ashby CertIV Special Needs, DipEd Support
Mr T Bartle BSC(Curtin)
Mrs C Chapman CertIII, IV DipEd Support (Early Childhood)
Ms M Cooke
Ms H Cox AssDip Health Science
Mrs T Dewberry BEcons(Murdoch), TeachAsst(ECU)
Mrs KE Evans BA(Hons) (Leave Semester 2)
Miss TI Hoad CertIII TeachAsst, Cert IV TeachAsst-Special Needs
Ms C Kalma CertIII&IV Special Needs
Ms PG Margaria
Ms KJ Mitchell CertIII Health Services TherapyAssist(TAFE)
Mrs SA Nelson CertIII TeacherAsst(WC TAFE), CertIV Special Needs
Ms Brooke Ramsay BA PsychCrimnlgy (Murdoch), GradDipEd (UWA)
Mr T Webb
Mrs G Wright

SPORT

DIRECTOR OF SPORT

Mr AC Lynch BEd(BUC)

ASSISTANTS TO THE DIRECTOR OF SPORT

Mr DF McDonald BEd(WACAE)
Mr B Noble BSc(Hons)(UWIC), PGCE, MEd(Exeter)

SPORTSMASTER – PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Mr B J Leckie BEd(Prim)(ECU)

DIRECTOR OF ROWING

Mr S Saunders

DIRECTOR OF SAILING

Mr GA McGillivray BEd(WACAE), AssocIndArts(WAIT), DipTeach(WASTC)

SCHOOL SUPPORT STAFF

SCHOOL MARSHAL (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Mr KW Allen

PASTORAL & CO-CURRICULAR ADMINISTRATOR (SENIOR SCHOOL)

Mr E Pietrucha BA(UWA), GradDipEd(WACAE), PostGradEdAdmin(ECU)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH & SAFETY OFFICER

Mr G L McGuiness

DRAMA

LIGHTING DESIGN & PRODUCTION MANAGER

Ms T Reuvers AdvDipLightPerf (WAAPA) (Leave T1)
Mr A Clark BA Media(Curtin)

COSTUME DESIGNER & WARDROBE CO-ORDINATOR

Mrs JE Waugh DipProduction(WAAPA)

ASSISTANT TO DRAMA (SECRETARY TO MIDNITE YOUTH THEATRE COMPANY)

Mrs N Garside BA(Hons)(Lancaster), PGCE(Manchester)

TECHNICIANS

SCIENCE TECHNICIANS

Mrs SE Jensen
Mrs J Das
Mrs K Jones
Ms SL Mack BSc(Biotechnology)(Murdoch)
Mr KC Angus

ART TECHNICIANS

Miss J Mitchell BA(Hons)(Curtin)
Mr P Miller
Mrs A Swan

DESIGN & TECHNOLOGY TECHNICIAN

Mr DR Kenworthy AssocDipArt&Design(TAFE)

ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL

Mr JF Price BEcon MBA(UWA)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Mrs D De Pietro BBus(ECU), CPA
Mrs L Dreyer BCom(UWA), CA

BUSINESS MANAGER

Mr N Ahsing BAcc(UZ)

FINANCE OFFICER

Mrs S Milner

RISK & COMPLIANCE OFFICER / SERVICE IN ACTION PROGRAMME ADMINISTRATOR

Ms PY Lee BAppSc(Quantity Surveying) (Curtin) and MBA(Curtin)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION & COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES

Dr GN Alagoda *BEng PhD(ECU)*

NETWORK & PROJECTS ENGINEER

Mr J Andrewartha *BCompSci(UWA)*

ETL DEVELOPER

Mr RA Masetti *M.S.Bio.C.(UWA), PG Dip(UWA), B.SC.Bio(Murdoch)*

SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR

Mr PJ Lawrence *DipIT(TAFE), CertIVTech(TAFE)*

WINDOWS & IT ADMINSTRATOR

Mr PO Williams *CertIVTech CertAVTech(TAFE) MCPA+*

eLEARNING FACILITATOR

Mr D Budd *BCompSc(ECU), GradDipEd(UWA), MasterBusiness(ECU) ST1*

ICT SUPPORT OFFICERS

Mr B Chan
Miss J Chidgey

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Ms KL O'Meara *BA GradDipComms(Monash)*

ADMISSIONS REGISTRAR

Mrs S Gatica-Lara *BAppSc(WAIT), MCSP(London)*

ALUMNI OFFICER

Mr AP Baird

ARCHIVIST

Ms FM French *MAppSci(CSU), BSc AssocDipAppSci(ECU) ALIA*

COMMUNITY GROUPS CO-ORDINATOR

Ms CA Dangerfield
DipTeach(WACAE), BEd(Murdoch)

COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER

Ms KJ Chesson *BA(Curtin)*

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT -

ADMISSIONS

Ms S Hamilton

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT - ALUMNI

Mrs DL Bain

RECEPTION

Ms S Jutronich
Mrs F McLarty
Mrs B Howells

ADMINISTRATION STAFF

Mrs SE Conway (Prep)

Ms L Chatfield

Ms S Craig (Prep)

Mrs G Drake

Mrs CJ Freap

Mrs J Hudson

Ms WM Maccdougall

Ms K Mack

Mrs K O'Connor

Mrs T Scott

Mrs SM Taylor

Mrs LM Whittle

Mrs LF Wynne

HEALTH CENTRE

CLINICAL NURSE MANAGER

Mrs JM Simpson *RN RMN*

HEALTH CENTRE STAFF

Mrs JA Giudice *RN ICU CERT*

Mrs LE Silberstein *RSCN RGN(Edin)*

Mrs M Tuckett *Dp General Nursing(Melb), Grad Dip(CriticalCare)(Melb)*

Mrs S Sewell *Dp Applied Science Nursing(WAIT)*

CANTEEN

CANTEEN MANAGER

Mrs Lyn Moore

CANTEEN STAFF

Mrs V MacBean

Mrs DR Parsons

Mrs M Sidito

Mr B Philippides

UNIFORM SHOP

UNIFORM SHOP MANAGER

Mrs CB Lidstone

Ms C Baird

UNIFORM SHOP STAFF

Mrs R Bisset

Mrs CF Spiess

Mrs A Robinson

Mrs SC Silby

Mrs B Webster

Mrs T White

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

DIRECTOR OF FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Mr C Coslani *GradDipBus*

FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANTS

Ms J Barnett

Ms K Howard

EVENTS CO-ORDINATOR

Mr A Clark *BA Media(Curtin)*

GROUNDS MANAGER

Mr T Scott

GROUNDS STAFF

Mr T Hartwell

Mr W Neilson

Mr R Ramirez-Moreno

Mr K Rogers

Mr D Waugh

MAINTENANCE MANAGER

Mr L Mullane

MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR

Mr JL Brown

MAINTENANCE STAFF

Mr D Collighan

Mr F Pasquarelli

SERVICES MANAGER

Mr CL Scott

SERVICES STAFF

Mr P Evans (Caretaker)

Mr KS French

School Roll

PRE-PRIMARY

Azis, Frederick
Bartlett, Alistair
Barua, Anurag
Bavan, Siddharth
Brian, Arjun
Briffa, Abe
Cardaci, Seb
Chen, Aidan
Chong, Jayden
Crage, Tommy
Fischer, Lewis
Fisher, Ari
Gendy, Michael
Gillard, Charlie
Gishubl, Ben
Goh, Justin
He, Eason
Henry, Samuel
Jackel, Timo
Jones, Harry
Kitchen, Thomas
Lane, Lucas
Macgregor, Benjamin
Maldon, Daniel
Marshall, Alexander
Panzich, Marcus
Porter, Samuel
Ramachandran, Samuel
Rogers, Aubrey
Royle, Charlie
Saba, Raphael
Shen, Stephan
Shephard, Nash
Shepherd, Andrew
Shetty, Rohan
Shrestha, Rohan
Stati, Nicolas
Surtees, Harrison
Towner, Flynn
Wharton, Cameron
Wong, Nathan
Yates, Jamie
Yates, Thom
Yong, Elliot
Zafir, Eli

YEAR 1

Alfimov, Fedor
Baker, Cameron
Bennett, Matthew
Berg, Christopher
Bohm, Daniel
Chadbund, Callum
Colvin, Harry
de Sousa, Michael
Dharsono, Frederick
Douglass, Oliver
Eccleston, Oliver
Fogarty, Duke

Friars, Alexander
Gilchrist, Logan
Goncalves, Noah
Granich, Isaac
Guit, Kit
Gullotti, Tom
Hacking, Oscar
Hashem, Jake
Hinks, Rufus
Hoffman, Benjamin
Hogan, Jackson
Hoogedeure, Ryunosuke
Koh, Oscar
Ledger, Ben
Lewis, William
Lim, Aidan
MacDermott, Kade
MacDermott, Lachlan
Manera, Louis
Manivasagam, Surya
Marshall, Harrison
Metcalf, Hamish
Morris, Cameron
Ong, Nathanael
Pal, Oshan
Pavlovich, Jayden
Phung, Jayden
Reddy, Narendran
Robinson, Jamie
Rodrigues, Arjun
Skewes, Joseph
Smethurst, Jake
Tan, Marc
Tay, Zachary
Viiala, Lucas
Vijayandran, Ashnuwin
Vines, Jack
Wall, Max

YEAR 2

Bartlett, Samuel
Belyea, Ashtin
Chai, Alexander
Chamberlain, Declan
Chin, Callum
Chipper, James
Cho, Jeho
Cook, Lachlan
Corcoran, Oliver
Dickson, Flynn
Dorsett, Luke
Elms, William
Fick, Benjamin
Frank, Benjamin
Gibson, Harry
Goh, Aaron
Greene, Aidan
Hanikeri, Jonah
Haselhurst, Gabriel
Herczykowski, Jack

Hicks, Kai
Hilliard, Nicholas
Kay, James
Lane, Liam
Le, Lachlan
Lee, Jonathan
Lun, Bryan
Macgregor, James
Maxted, Hugo
McNeilly, Emerson
Munasinghe, Keith
Nadkarni, Akshay
Ng, Dylan
Peh, Wesley
Prater, Jackson
Rae, Hamish
Rankine-Wilson, Thomas
Riddell, Michael
Rodrigues, Jai
Rundus, Benjamin
Steinkrug, Aden
Teoh, Calvin
Thomson, Ashley
To, Sam
Towner, Oliver
Tran-Nguyen, Lachlan
Wang, Jeremiah
Welman, Matthew
Wood, Cameron
Yusoff, Isa

YEAR 3

Afonso, Lachlan
Alcock, Bailey
Appleyard, James
Badger, Lennox
Beck, Mason
Boeddinghaus, Alexander
Borman, Arran
Browne-Cooper, Preston
Buxton, Finn
Colvin, Will
Coxon, Sebastian
Daniels, Joshua
Dayanandan, Avicknash
Dring, Adam
Elms, George
Evangelista, Oscar
Fischer, Hugo
Flint, Daniel
Flynn, Carlin
Fogarty, Hudson
Goebel, Liam
Grayling, Samuel
Hales, Daniel
Handley, Edward
Hobson, Ronnie
Hughes, Hawk
Kay, William

Koh, Lucas
Lisle, Harrison
Mendez, Rohaan
Morris-Johnson, Orlando
Namjoshi, Yash
Phillips, Charlie
Reynolds, Charlie
Schollum, Zachary
Shannon, Adam
Sharma, Gourab
Shetty, Aman
Smyth, Troy
Snook, Thomas
Tan, Matthew
Templeton-Knight, William
Terriaca, Joshua
Towner, Angus
Viiala, Zachary
Wheeler, James
Williams, Oscar
Wright, Harrison
Wright, Thomas
Yau, Albert
Yem, Ethan

YEAR 4

Arbuckle, Rupert
Arundell, Bertie
Austin, Oliver
Awaida, Jad
Ayonrinde, Korede
Bagubali, Abhinav
Bailey, Matthew
Banks, Felix
Barboutis, Zac
Barua, Aditya
Begley, Charles
Black, Dylan
Brandon, Peter
Brogan, Hamish
Browne, William
Burnet, Callum
Carcenac, Andrew
Chai, Nicholas
Chamberlain, Cormac
Chandraratna, Sebastian
Claessen, Oliver
Clark, Oliver
Clayton, Daniel
Cook, Nicholas
Cooney, Peter
Cooper, Jack
Coveney, Luke
Creed, Timothy
Dass, Andreas
Davies, Henry
Day, James
Doolan, Jacob
Douglass, Louis
English, Samuel
Farmer, Chilli
Farrugia, Joshua
Field, Jago
Flint, Michael
Flynn, Xian-Meng
Francis, Jack
Gibson, Ash
Gould, Gaius
Green, Roman
Guit, Max
Hewitt, Thomas
John, Noah
Karthigas, Sachin
King, James
Kitto, Johnno
Landau, Jack
Lee, Jayelan
Lee, Michael
Lo, Kenneth
Lynn, Benjamin
MacGill, Thomas
MacKenzie, Lachlan
Martin, Will
McGrath, Matthew
Michael, Thomas
Miles, Luca
Mitchell, Matthew
Morgan, Sean
Nair, Prewitt
Neaves, Thomas
Newton, Joel
O'Meara, Atticus
O'Neill, Finn
Okom, Jonathan
Ollerhead, Ben
Patrikeos, James
Porter, Gabriel
Prentice, Austin
Prince, Joshua
Read, Thomas
Reyes, Tristan
Rohr, Max
Sassella, George
Seal, Noirit
Seymour, Benjamin
Sheldrake, Jack
Shephard, Darcy
Stokes, Max
Stokes, Tom
Taylor, Alistair
Tomlinson, Nicholas
Torre, Ashton
Turnbull, Jack
Van Vliet, Benjamin
Van Wyk, Joshua
Wang, Ethan
Wang, Isaac
Waterman, Clancy
Watson, Mitch

Weerasooriya, Anish
Welman, Tom
Woo, Ted
Yap, Jun
Yang Yau, Henry
Yogesan, Rishi

YEAR 5

Achar, Karan
Andrews, Thomas
Bailey, Ollie
Bailey, Will
Baltis, Daniel
Begley, Oliver
Brown, Leo
Brown, Luke
Calder, Campbell
Ching, Isaac
Coad-Ward, Jyles
Cobby Gagnon, Matthieu
Colgan, Luke
Cooper, Callan
Cridge, Byron
Davies, Isaac
Davies, Jevaon
Davison-Petch, Harry
Everett, Stuart
Fermanis, Tommy
Gajanayake, Diyoan
Gibson, Hugh
Gillard, Samuel
Godfrey, Max
Grinbergs, Lachlan
Handley, Rupert
Hart, Ben
Haselhurst, Rafe
Henderson, Lachlan
Herkes, Lawson
Hidajat, Michael
Hinkley, Logan
Hogan, Oscar
Jayatilake, Devmith
Johns, Nicholas
Jones, Joshua
Kay, Angus
Kiggins, Charles
Klepec, Theo
Kovacs, David
Loong, Zachary
Low, James
Luscombe, Beau
Mah, Ashton
Manasseh, Christopher
Marshall, James
Marwah, Harman
McCoubrie, Will
McGrath, Monte
McNeilly, Elliot
Medhurst, William
Minchin, Cameron
Miyagawa, Kisho
Muir, Lachlan
Muthukattu, Aditya
Newton, Joel

Nguyen, Harrison
Nicholson, Ben
Nikolich, Andre
O'Brien, Samuel
O'Grady, James
O'Meara, Tex
Paganin, Luca
Papadopoulos, Leonardo
Parramore, Callum
Parsons, Fred
Pemberton, Oliver
Pennell, William
Quartermaine, Macai
Remke, Ben
Renton, James
Reynolds, Jack
Rodwell, Charlie
Salekian, Dion
Seton-Browne, Tam
Seward, Matthew
Sheldrick, Angus
Shenton, Jeffrey
Shephard, Matthew
Shields, Ben
Simmons, Luke
Smyth, Heath
Soma, Madhava
Su, Tom
Swanson, Arlo
Tan, Isaac
Tan, Nicholas
Timms, Jack
Vijayandran, Sakthi
von Altenstadt, Rory
Waring, David
Warner, Bill
White, Rory
Williams, Harry
Wong, Christian
Wood, Lachlan
Wright, Jackson
Wylie, Kai
Wylynko, Nicholas
Zandi, Tim
Zhuang, Andy

YEAR 6

Allen, Cooper
Alvaro, Matthew
Assumption, Sam
Backshall, Solomon
Barboutis, Ari
Barry, Oscar
Bartley, Harrison
Beilin, Leo
Blatchford, Jack
Bong, Liam
Borman, Harris
Boyd Adams, James
Brant, Oscar
Brian, Arman
Briffa, Max
Brogan, Conor
Browne, Theo

Byk, Callum
Caporn, Scott
Cardaci, Leon
Chapman, Hugh
Charlesworth, Hugo
Cheng, Zachary
Ching, Zachary
Clark, Sebastian
Claxton, Samuel
Cooney, Harry
da Silva Rosa, Luca
Davies, Ruben
Day, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Edibam, Will
Elks, Nathaniel
Ellis, Benjamin
Emanuel, Charlie
Evans, Lochie
Fewster, Dash
Fischer, Oscar
Forster, Matthew
Friars, Anthony
Fry, Joshua
Gelavis, Sam
Gibson, Ethan
Glendinning, Rowan
Goebel, Lucas
Granger, Hamish
Hallam, Campbell
Harmer, Oliver
Harvey, Lucca
Haythorpe, Eden
Henry, William
Higgins, Oliver
Hoffmann, John
Jayasundera, Djimon
John, Christian
Jones, Brendan
Jones, Daniel
Jones, David
Kailis, Lucas
Kaushal, Kartikeya
Keogh, Thomas
Kopejtko, Jackson
Kumar, Sidharth
Kyrwood, Cooper
Lamb, James
Lee, Cameron
Lee, Jack
Lugg, James
Luscombe, Thomas
Maher, Rafferty
Martin, Tobey
McCormack, Harry
McGrath, Tom
Michael, Christopher
Middleweek, Cameron
Morris, Mark
Murphy, Lachlan
Nicholas, Malcolm
O'Connor, Zac
Osborne, James
Parker, Gilbert

Parkinson, Alistair
Perkins, Rory
Poppewell, Mac
Porter, Ashley
Potts, Liam
Preston, Matthew
Rae, Justin
Reed, Zak
Sinclair, Kaleb
Sisson, Matthew
Sofield, Matthew
Surtees, Mason
Tay, Harrison
Taylor, James
Teo, Ethan
Wallis, Joshua
Wallwork, Christopher
Waring, Rohan
Watson, Josh
Welborn, Hugo
Wheatley, Aran
Woo, Barney
Yeo, Isaac

YEAR 7

Adamson, Clancy
Afolabi, Ayomide
Anderson, Josh
Anderson, Kailen
Baird, Campbell
Bakker, Rex
Ball, Tom
Bell, Sebastian
Bergsma, Chase
Boeddinghaus, Gregory
Bombara, Archer
Bonadeo, Joseph
Bond, Dylan
Bond, Gabriel
Borman, Cameron
Bougher, James
Brown, Alex
Browne, Ethan
Calder, Lachlan
Carnachan, Lachlan
Carstens, Peter
Chaney, Ben
Chen, David
Chew, Jonathan
Chin, Alexis
Clarke, Nicholas
Clayton, James
Coales, Joshua
Coleman, Conor
Concanen, Hugo
Connell, Will
Connor, Luke
Counsel, Henry
Cox, James
Cunningham, Matt
Darley, Matthew
Davidson, Will
Davis, Benjamin
Davison-Petch, Ben

Day, Jack
de Sousa, Benjamin
Den Ouden, Ahren
Descant, Griffin
Devon, Alex
Di Francesco, Jasper
Dong, Brendan
Doolan, Sam
Dowling, Tom
Duncan, Kyle
Dyer, Daniel
Edibam, Alex
Elias, Edward
Emanuel, Lachie
Evans, Ben
Fischer, Will
Flanagan, Jack
Foster, Nicholas
Fox, Tom
Garside, Cameron
Glendinning, Campbell
Gribble, Lucas
Hamilton, Isaac
Hammond, Oscar
Handley, Marcus
Hann, Max
Har, Siu Wu
Harris, Will
Hart, Sam
Hart, William
Haskett, Liam
Hemedi, Victoire
Henry, Liam
Hewitt, Charlie
Heyning, Coen
Hirabayashi, Kaoru
Hoffmann, Sam
Hughes, Wolf
Humphry, Thomas
Ickeringill, Harry
Jacobsen, Zak
Jayatilake, Asel
Johnston, Rory
Jolly, Angus
Jones, Lachie
Jumeaux, William
Kaard, Oliver
Kam, Julian
Keleman, Noah
Khong, Danial
Kikiros, Paul
Koh, Callum
Konarik, Drew
Kovacs, Aron
Kusel, Otto
Lane, Ben
Law, Christopher
Lee, Robert
Lester, Julian
Lind, David
Ling, Daniel
Love, Aaron
Love, West
Lumsden, Beau

Macgregor, Alex
Mah, Daniel
Mahony, Patrick
Manuel, Lucas
Marshall, Shane
Martin, Ben
Martin, Max
Martino, Luke
McCarthy, Dylan
McClements, Mitchell
McNeilly, Myles
Mellick, Declan
Menon, Dhruv
Metcalf, Fletcher
Michael, Jack
Middleweek, Sebastian
Moran, Hugh
Moseti, Enrique
Newton, Tom
O'Brien, Josh
O'Callaghan, Finn
Ong, Daniel
Orangi, Aidan
Overington, Callum
Paganin, Richard
Palandri, Jake
Pan, Eric
Parsons, Timothy
Patrikeos, Nicholas
Pike, James
Pitts, Harry
Pizzino, Julian
Pocock, George
Porteous, Nico
Porter, Tristan
Powell, James
Price, Angus
Read, Lachlan
Read, Max
Rebelo, Diego
Richmond, Nick
Rippey, Alexander
Rocchi, Mitchel
Rockett, Elliot
Rodda, Edward
Rodwell, Tom
Rose, Ted
Russell, James
Salom, Jack
Salter, Tom
Schulz, George
Shannon, Max
Sheldrick, Oliver
Shellabear, Nicholas
Smethurst, Indie
Southam, Austin
Spensley-Growden, Ed
Sproat, Lucien
Stafford, William
Strong, Ben
Tan, Nicholas
Terriaca, Anthony
Thatcher, Nicholas
Thomas, Seth

Thomas, William
Timms, Oliver
Torre, Joshua
Triglavcanin, Andrew
Tubby, Liam
Vu, Brendon
Wallis, Kyle
Walsh, Lochee
Warren, Lorentz
Waters, Angus
Watson, Callum
Westermann, David
Whitby, Samuel
White, Hamish
White, Toby
Whitley, Daniel
Whitley, Toby
Wicks, Brodie
Williams, Jack
Wilson, Tom
Wood, Louis
Worthington-O'Leary,
Charles
Wyatt, Luca
Yem, Xavier
Youd, Loui
Zandi, Sam
Zempilas, Max
Zurakowski, Christian

YEAR 8

Adams, Daniel
Alexander, Makz
Amaranti, Tobi
Aneja, Saheb
Annear, James
Ausden, Charlie
Bailey, Finn
Bailey, Oscar
Baxter, Stuart
Beaman, Jack
Bhandari, Prakhar
Birch, Jack
Bootsma, Alexander
Bourke, Timothy
Boyatzis, Marc
Brown, Angus
Browne, Robert
Brunner, Harry
Buitendag, William
Burt, Francis
Butt, Corizma
Chan, Joshua
Chandraratna, Tristan
Charlesworth, Oscar
Charnley, Nicolas
Cheng, Caleb
Collins, Ben
Collins, Jordan
Conway, Lachlan
Cox, Curtis
Cranswick, Harry
Day, William
Di Bona, Aaron

Dumas, Henry
Edel, Louey
Edis, Jack
Edwardes, Harry
Edwards, Darby
Edwards, Nicholas
Egerton-Warburton,
Harrison
Ellis, Christopher
Ellis, Joshua
Evans, Callum
Fitzpatrick, Joel
Gavan, Markus
Gent, Connor
Grayling, Edward
Gullotti, Ben
Haegel, Aidan
Hall, Oscar
Hamdorf, Matthew
Harry, Michael
Hartmann, Thomas
Harvey, Jesse
Hee, Jamin
Heppingstone, Jack
Hewitt, Harry
Ho, Akio
Hobson, Jack
Hogan, William
Honey, Alexander
Hora, Joshua
Hu, William
Italiano, Jack
James, Jack
Jeganathan, Amitabh
Jensen, Eden
Johnson, Toby
Jones, Thomas
Joyce, Jack
Judge, Narayan
Kay, Harrison
Kehal, Rohin
Kempson, Ben
Kent, Samuel
Kitto, Angus
Klug, Riley
Koh, Ethan
Konarik, Adam
Kumar, Rohit
Lamb, Charles
Leaversuch, Jeremy
Lee, Aidan
Lee, Max
Leith, Matthew
Lewsey, Tom
Lim, Martin
Lindsay, David
Loh, Nicky
Maloney, Rohan
Mandijalu, Richard
Mangano, Aidan
Marriott, Arden
Mason, Matthew
Mathewson, Andrew
Maurice, Jack

McAndrew, Tom
McCabe, Conor
McFarlane, Stanley
McGlew, Felix
McGrath, Charles
McQuillan, Thomas
Milicevic, Nathan
Minchin, Matthew
Minear, Max
Mitchell, Wesley
Miyagawa, Seiji
Moorman, Nicholas
Moran, Tom
Morgan, Ben
Morris, Ben
Morris, Jonny
Mossammaparast,
Jordan
Mughal, Omar
Murdock, Milan
Murrell, Tim
Nikulinsky, Hamish
Oram, Benjamin
Ormonde, Millar
Palmer, Teague
Parry, Simon
Pattison, Finn
Pecotich, Joshua
Pemberton, Henry
Peng, Lucien
Picton-Warlow, Harry
Playford, Harry
Preston, Lachlan
Prindiville, Tom
Quinlivan, Nick
Rambal, Vashist
Rarey, Jason
Rees, Levi
Reid, Drew
Reilly, Billy
Rifici, Sam
Roberts, Lachie
Robins, Joshua
Robinson, Bailey
Rocchi, Jackson
Rogers-Uff, Kuga
Rose, Aiden
Salekian, Forres
Scaffidi, Henri
Schrauth, Ander
Sewell, Charlie
Sheehan, Gabriel
Simon, Aaron
Sloane, Samuel
Smith, Albert
South, Daniel
Stark, Daniel
Steinberg, Theodore
Stockwell, Will
Sudlow, Adam
Taddei, Locke
Tan, Nathan
Tan-Kang, Preston
Tay, Lucas

Taylor, Aaron
Taylor, Will
Terry, Cameron
Terry, Oliver
Thornhill, Alex
Tissiman, Matthew
Tjong, William
Trott, Sebastian
Van der Veen, Jasper
Van Heurck, Nicholas
Verley, Jordan
von Altenstadt,
Christopher
Ward, Gareth
Watson, Mitchell
Weight, Sam
Weight, Zac
Welch, Oliver
Whyte, Gabriel
Willesee, Gabe
Willis, Tim
Wisker, Harry
Wood, Felix
Woodall, Lachlan
Wooles, Lawson
Wright, Lachlan
Wu, Daniel
Wylie, Riki
Yang, Kai
Young, Benson
Yu, Alexander
Yu, Julius
Yusoff, Haris
Zhou, Lachlan

YEAR 9

't Hart, Robert
Abandelwa, Manase
Abey Suriya, Sonal
Adams, Christopher
Albert, Brodie
Allen, Mitch
Allen, Myles
Andrews, William
Antoci, Giorgio
Ayonrinde, Akinwale
Barker, Brandon
Bartels, Dylan
Bartley, William
Basell, James
Bastow, Jim
Baxter, Ben
Bhullar, Benjamin
Bin Bakar, Rahamat
Boulbee, Ben
Brand, Michael
Brown, Ryan
Butler, Thomas
Carnachan, Matthew
Chaar, Adam
Chapman, James
Chapman, Timothy
Chen, Arnold
Chen, Colin

Chen, David	Korte, Tristan	Sato, Kohsuke	Broadbridge, Thomas	Hennessy, Sean
Chong, Bryan	Kruuner, Elias	Schinazi, Zachary	Broadhurst, Alec	Higgins, Lachie
Claxton, Timothy	Kuek, Joseph	Schurmann, Stephen	Browne, Luke	Hogan, James
Collier, Josh	Lands, Alden	Sewell, Henry	Bunyak, Shane	Hooper, Austin
Cooper, Cameron	Lawrance, Andrew	Shearer, Alexander	Butler, Adam	Hopkins, Jed
Cunningham, Ben	Leaman, Cain	Sheppard, Griffin	Calarese, Michael	Hu, Rupert
Cunningham, Kenny	Leith, Benjamin	Si, Jiachen	Carr, Cameron	Hughes, Adam
Davidson, Finn	Letts, Ayrley	Sier, Luke	Ceglinski, Nick	Jian, Andy
de Campo Khan, Byram	Lindsay, Alex	Simes, Bryce	Chandler, Owain	Johnson, Charlie
Dewar, Leighton	Lindsay, Callum	Simpson, Thomas	Chia, Jeremy	Johnston, Patrick
Dhakshinamoorthy, Harish	Lindsay, Pearson	Sisson, Thomas	Chu, Jason	Jolly, Taegan
Di Girolami, Jordan	Liu, Leo	Slee, Andrew	Collins, Sam	Jumeaux, Alexander
Di Tullio, Adam	Liu, Samuel	Smith, Liam	Connolly, Callum	Kasten, Mitchell
Dobson, Cale	Lloyd, James	Song, Gary	Considine, Lewis	Kim, Jinseong
Dorsett-Sawyer, Jacob	Lock, Brendan	Stafford, Nicholas	Copcutt, Tom	Klement, Tristan
Dossan, Jordan	Loh, Jia-Wei	Steinepreis, William	Corker, Louis	Koloth, Ananthu
Duffy, Cameron	Love, Aaron	Stewart, Oliver	Cottrill, Lucas	Koning, Nowar
Farrell, Conor	Lowjun, Tri	Stump, Cody	Cull, Oliver	Konowalous, Harry
Fazely, Aidin	Lumsden, Luke	Sula, Ryland	Cunningham, Simon	Lagdon, Gene
Flynn, Tze-Wen	Luscombe, Luke	Thompson, Bryce	Currall, Jason	Lam, Alexander
Forrester, Liam	Magraith, Riley	Thompson, Nicholas	D'Angelo, Sascha	Lauw, Matthew
Fountain, Samuel	Maouris, Tom	Tien, Liam	Dale, Jack	le Roux, Sach
Gajanayake, Lumina	Mardon, Will	Tonkin, Julian	Davies, Jack	Lee, Ben
Galluccio, Edward	Marmion, Richard	Tonnison, James	Davies, Jordan	Leighton, Calvin
Gammanpila, Narendra	Marsh, Samuel	Tran, Vinh	Davies, Luke	Lester, Andrew
Gerrard, Ben	Marshall, Daniel	Turnbull-Ward, Ryan	Dewberry, Andrew	Lewsey, Jack
Giudice, Tom	Martin, Ryan	Vaughan, James	Dhakshinamoorthy, Rishi	Li, Leo
Goldie, Max	Maslen, Mac	Vijayasekaran, Harry	Dickson-Collins, Angus	Lim, Arthur
Goodwin, Vincent	McCluskey, Christopher	Wang, Clarence	Dobney, Samuel	Lockwood, Brodee
Grainger, Duncan	McCormack, Thomas	Wheatland, Luke	Doig, David	Love, Jordan
Green, Campbell	McGillivray, Cameron	Williams, Tom	Donovan, Liam	Lumsdon, Ben
Greenwood, Tim	McKenzie, Angus	Witcombe, Mark	Duffy, Benjamin	Macgregor, Charlie
Hamilton, Angus	McMath, Oscar	Wright, Keaton	Duncan, Clayton	Madan, Devansh
Harden Jones, Alex	Minear, Angus	Wu, John	Edmett, Amirul	Martin, Henry
Harding, Christian	Minns, Dawson	Yap, Jun Han	Edwards, Ben	Mason, Joshua
Hartley, James	Miyagawa, Kazuki	Yeo, Mitchell	Edwards, Thomas	May, Lewis
Hawkesford, Connor	Mogan, Shane	Zare, Ryan	Elias, Sam	McCarthy, Owen
Hawkins, Matthew	Moore, Joshua	Zhou, Jesse	Everett, Cameron	McGinnis, Hamish
Henderson, Oliver	Mullaney, Chris	Zhu, Oscar	Ferrari, Oliver	McGrechan, Kael
Henry, Lewis	Nagappa, Jonathan	Zurakowski, Joel	Fitzpatrick, Lewis	McLauchlan, Alexander
Hevron, Zac	Nathan, Jarrod		Flipo, James	McQuillan, Myles
Hing, Oli	Neil-Smith, William	YEAR 10	Fong, Will	Menon, Sushruth
Hinton, Bryce	Ng, Caleb	Adegboye, Adeniyi	Forward, Abraham	Milicevic, Jordan
Hodges, Daniel	O'Brien, Timothy	Allen, Jonah	Frost, Jonathan	Miller, Jamie
Hoffmann, Alex	O'Leary, Daniel	Anderson, Ben	Gammie, Mitchell	Moody, Nicholas
Hosking, James	Offer, Charlie	Annear, Jack	Gare, George	Moorman, Timothy
Hudson, Matt	Pang, Isaac	Ansey, Gerrard	Ge, Jeff	Morlet, Hector
Hughes, Oliver	Passaris, Jaxon	Armstrong, Raiden	Gerrard, Tim	Moursoundis, Jack
Hurst, Giles	Perkins, Ben	Aughey, Dale	Gilbert, Joshua	Mu, Jiayi
Hyun, Paul	Pethick, Jackson	Baird, Fraser	Girdwood, Oliver	Mullins, Alex
Ifkovich, Matt	Pine, Christopher	Barrett, Will	Gordon, Mark	Nicholas, Harry
James, Charlie	Porteous, Miguel	Barrow, Ethan	Gorman, David	Oakley, Thomas
Jolly, Donovan	Porter, Gilbert	Bartlett, Robert	Gray, Timothy	Oldfield, Samuel
Jongenelis, Matthew	Preston, Jack	Beilin, Oscar	Green, Morgan	Overington, Matthew
Jordan, Louie	Prosser, David	Bell, Conrad	Groppoli, Thomas	Pal Thomson, Eshan
Kao, Johnathan	Purser, Jack	Berger, Adrian	Guggenheimer, Tim	Parry, Matthew
Karageorge, Emanuel	Quinsee, David	Bertram, Jesse	Guinness, Tristan	Parsons, Simon
Kelly, Maneesh	Raymond, Benjamin	Bett, Curtis	Hart, Nicholas	Pathak, Joor
Keys, Harrison	Robbins, Daniel	Blaxill, James	Hartmann, Christian	Patmore, Jake
Khong, Adam	Rogers, Henry	Blayney, Owen	Harvey, Jake	Paul, Rajguru
King, Felix	Rose, Morrison	Bogdanov, Samuel	Harvey, Lachlan	Pedley, Joseph
King, Joshua	Salathiel, Jesse	Borshoff, James	He, Devin	Pennell, Thomas
Kirton, Kacey	Samie, Deen	Bowles, Zack	Hedges, John	Percy, Digby
	Sang, Geoff	Boyatzis, Michael	Henderson, Patrick	Pike, William

Pizzino, Nicholas
Power, Kenny
Ramel, William
Retallack, Jack
Richmond, George
Robb, Nansen
Roberts, Eliot
Robins, Tom
Robinson, Declan
Roden, Daniel
Ross-Adjie, Joel
Sang, Greg
Savliwala, Imran
Schinazi, Jasper
Sewell, James
Shao, Roman
Shaw, Mitchell
Shearn, Harrison
Shuttleworth, Liam
Sier, James
Silberstein, Michael
Slater, Sasha
Sloane, Benjamin
Smith, Rohan
South, Zachary
Stephens, Michael
Stokes, Louie
Thornhill, Samuel
Throssell, Nicholas
Townsend Arellano,
Edward
Trimboli, Alex
Tyack, Blake
Walsh, Gus
Waring, Thomas
Warrant, Nicholas
Weerasooriya, Ashan
Wei, Mason
Weight, Tom
Wilding, Jacob
Wilson, Benji
Wilson, James
Wilson, Matthew
Wingeatt, Kyle
Wong, Christian
Wong, Jason
Wood, James
Woods, David
Wright, Aaron
Yusoff, Asad
Zaninovich, Benjamin

YEAR II

Adamson, Kale
Agostinelli, Luca
Akehurst, Matt
Amanuel, Nimrod
Antoci, Alessandro
Arndt, Tom
Bain, Harrison
Barber, Angus
Bennett, Rumi
Bett, Rory
Blayney, David

Borle, Stewart
Borushek, Jackson
Bougher, Samuel
Brennan, Nicholas
Brough, Joseph
Brown, Cameron
Browne, Zachary
Burt, William
Campbell, Hugo
Cash, Ian
Chiaromonte, Alex
Chu, Ryan
Colli, Tristan
Corbet, Oliver
Cottrill, Sean
Cowell, Matthew
Criddle, Cameron
Cumberland, Max
Curtin, Caiden
D'Arrigo, Nunzio
Devitt, Gus
Di Bona, Isaac
Dillon, Noah
Dobson, Seth
Donaldson, Hugo
Dowse, Isaac
Draper, Alistair
Drury, Mark
Duffield, Jack
Edel, Griff
Edwards, Rex
Ellis, Ben
English, Timothy
Ernst, Samuel
Evans, Chad
Evans, Max
Fatouros, Jeremy
Foley, Luke
Fowler, Christopher
Frazer, Thomas
George, Nicholas
Gill, Angus
Gill, Ethan
Goater, Hamish
Goldie, Jack
Green, Alec
Greenwood, Josh
Grey, Tom
Gurney, Sam
Hall, Byron
Hanna, Angus
Hawkesford, Jack
Hawkins, David
Hee, Jared
Hidajat, William
Hinton, Josh
Hodge, David
Holden, Tim
Hollins, Matthew
Hondros, Anthony
Hool, James
Hopkins, Jeremy
Hora, David
Hung, Tyler

Hunt, Cameron
Hyun, Eric
Jackson, Hunter
Jeganathan, Chaithanya
Jessop, Henry
Johannesson, Mikael
Johnson, Luke
Kandiah, Samuel
Keller, Christian
Kiberu, Ddembe
Kittel, James
Kordic, James
Kruk, Oliver
Leaversuch, Jack
Li, Zheng
Lim, Brendan
Liu, Gordon
Lo, Isaac
Louden, Henry
Lukin, Michael
MacDonald, Jacob
MacPherson, Kenneth
Manuel, Jackson
Marsh, Duncan
Marsh, Jacob
Marshall, Fraser
Massey, Alex
Matthews, Mark
May, Cameron
McClure, Tom
McGeary, Jani
McGuckin, Matthew
Milambo, Joshua
Ming, Julian
Mitchell, Lawrence
Montanari, Alexander
Morton, Spencer
Muir, Kuberan
Murdock, Paris
Murray, Troy
Nakano, Kori
Nash, Alistair
Nathan, Monte
Neilson, David
Newcomb, Charles
Nickels, Thomas
Nicol, Angus
O'Callaghan, Nicholas
O'Clery, Matthew
Oloworaran, Victor
Ormonde, Ellis
Owen, Griff
Paganin, Charlie
Paizes, Peter
Pauley, Christopher
Pavic, Dane
Pelkowitz, Daniel
Pham, Terry
Price, Edward
Qiu, Albert
Rambal, Ishan
Raymond, Jacob
Rees, Jamison
Rees, Joshua

Robinson, Mac
Rose, Alex
Russell, Luke
Saleh, Thomas
Salih, Jordan
Sambell, Marshall
Scott, Kane
Seal, Saptahrshi
Sewell, Patrick
Shaber-Twedt, Aaron
Shanmugakumar,
Ganathy
Shanthikumar, Gareth
Shelton, Carlin
Sherrington, Alexander
Shetty, Pranav
Shioji, Kura
Shiraishi, Yunosuke
Sim, Daniel
Simpson-Lewis, Calen
Singh, Rohan
Squires, Aidan
Stergiou, Jake
Stockwell, Ollie
Sturges, Geoff
Sutherland, William
Swallow, Jack
Tan, David
Tan, Hock
Yew Terpkos, Anthony
Theobald, Lachie
Thomas, Callum
Thompson, Samuel
Thubron, George
Tsang, Anthony
Tudor, Sean
Tudor, Stefano
Valentine, Austin
Van Beem, George
Van Heurck, Ben
Vanderhor, Laurence
Walton, Jack
Wang, Matthew
Waters, Clayton
White, Callum
Whittle, Dalton
Williams, Aidan
Wong, Ryan
Wright, Sam
Yamaguchi, Tatsunori
Yeo, Lachlan
Yull, Harry

YEAR 12

Afiat, Brandon
Allen, Lauchlan
Amaranti, Asha
Archer, Jack
Ash, Angus
Ausden, Ryan
Bailey, William
Barrington, Mitch
Bartley, Ben
Bell, Dylan

Bilcich, Juri
Boggetti, Dylan
Booth, James
Brogan, Alex
Bunyak, Shawn
Butler, Sam
Calarese, Luke
Cogger-Clee, Jackson
Cooney, Henry
Cowan, Jack
Crisp, Ryan
Davies, Morgan
Dewberry, Brandon
Dormer, Nicholas
Edwards, Jake
Edwards, James
Emms, Frazer
England, Michael
Engledow, Cain
Fisher, Patrick
Foskett, George
Fowler, Lachlan
Gammanpila,
Dewamma
Gammanpila, Dewruwan
Gent, Hamish
Gilmour, Lachy
Giudice, Max
Golestani, Zamir
Grapsas, Jordan
Groppoli, Giacomo
Grylls, Euan
Hancock, Luca
Hardisty, Hugo
Harken, James
Harlan, Gabriel
Hetrick, Brian
Hoey, James
Hoffmann, William
Hou, Allan
Huddlestone, Isovaine
Ivanovich, Robert
James, Matthew
Johnson, Jack
Johnstone, Alistair
Josephson, Matthew
King, Tom
Knight, Jonathan
Lac, Jimmy
Latham, David
Lawrance, Simon
Leung, Thomas
Li, Tony
Lim, Nicholas
Lo, Wei Juen
Magraith, Jack
Mall, Aaryen
Mark, Finnian
McKenzie, Michael
McQuillan, James
Meares, Christian
Melsom, Taras
Menon, Abhi
Michael, Chris

Millar, Nicholas
 Mitchell, Alex
 Moffat, Cameron
 Mogan, Troy
 Montanari, Maximillian
 Mony de Kerloy, Henry
 Moorman, Charles
 Morrissy, Andrew
 Nagappa, Ben
 Negri, Alex
 Ngan, Edmund
 O'Connor, Brynn
 O'Grady, Jack
 Oakley, Connor
 Ong, Teck
 Pal, Anshuman
 Penglis, Tom
 Petera, Samuel

Pike, Nicholas
 Platell, Claude
 Popovic, Christopher
 Power, Nic
 Quinsee, Nathan
 Radloff, Harry
 Rankin, Nicholas
 Richardson, Ben
 Riddle, Jason
 Rinaldi, Charlie
 Roberts, Henry
 Rowick, Sean
 Roy, Alan
 Saxena, Rahul
 Schurmann, Robert
 Shelton, Matthew
 Smallbone, Bertie
 Smith, Elliott

Somerville-Brown,
 Andrew
 South, Nicholas
 Speers, Daniel
 St George, Hamish
 Stewart, Jock
 Sutherland, Bronte
 Sweeney, Jon
 Taddei, Brodie
 Tan, Regan
 Tay, Christopher
 Thomas, William
 Tien, Richard
 Timms, Daniel
 Tran, Quang
 Trumble, Harry
 Veroba, Cameron
 Walsh, Aidan

Walsh, Rowley
 Webster, Lachlan
 Weight, James
 Weir, Jack
 Wight, Dixon
 Williams, Henry
 Willis, Peter
 Wilson, Lewis
 Wright, Brendon
 Wynne, Nicholas







Christ Church
Grammar School

Queenslea Drive, Claremont WA 6010
PO Box 399, Claremont WA 6910
T: (08) 9442 1555 | F: (08) 9442 1690
E: info@ccgs.wa.edu.au
W: www.ccgs.wa.edu.au
CRICOS 00433G

